

02/07/16



ERIC OUELETT

1
00:00:24,970 --> 00:00:19,110

[Music]

2
00:00:28,589 --> 00:00:24,980

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,780 --> 00:00:28,599

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,660 --> 00:00:34,790

here's gene Steinberg so on last week's

5
00:00:39,759 --> 00:00:37,670

episode of the power cast Chris wasn't

6
00:00:42,880 --> 00:00:39,769

around because he had a 10-day flu virus

7
00:00:45,610 --> 00:00:42,890

and now I don't know what's happened

8
00:00:47,590 --> 00:00:45,620

here because I live you know a couple of

9
00:00:50,529 --> 00:00:47,600

hours away from Chris but now I have my

10
00:00:52,299 --> 00:00:50,539

flu virus in its third day so I don't

11
00:00:54,369 --> 00:00:52,309

know I just think there's a secret plot

12
00:00:57,490 --> 00:00:54,379

I don't think I had the flu gene I

13
00:01:01,180 --> 00:00:57,500

actually had like a bronchitis I was all

14

00:01:03,759 --> 00:01:01,190

achy but my stomach was fine but I'm

15

00:01:06,609 --> 00:01:03,769

back in the saddle now so will will kind

16

00:01:07,870 --> 00:01:06,619

of take charge today and kind of let you

17

00:01:12,219 --> 00:01:07,880

off the hook we don't want to interrupt

18

00:01:14,560 --> 00:01:12,229

your ten-year weekly streak of being on

19

00:01:15,999 --> 00:01:14,570

as the host of the pair casts without

20

00:01:18,340 --> 00:01:16,009

missing a single show which is an

21

00:01:22,120 --> 00:01:18,350

amazing record well I'll just sort of

22

00:01:24,120 --> 00:01:22,130

hang out here and definitely not say

23

00:01:27,399 --> 00:01:24,130

very much I'll let you do all the work

24

00:01:28,090 --> 00:01:27,409

but I'll run the controls I think I can

25

00:01:32,080 --> 00:01:28,100

handle that

26

00:01:34,920 --> 00:01:32,090

okay well this is our guest today Eric

27

00:01:37,870 --> 00:01:34,930

Willett is definitely my kind of guy

28

00:01:41,050 --> 00:01:37,880

we're gonna have some fun oh yes the

29

00:01:44,170 --> 00:01:41,060

book is called illuminations the UFO or

30

00:01:46,840 --> 00:01:44,180

UFO experience as a powered

31

00:01:48,550 --> 00:01:46,850

psychological event and the book has a

32

00:01:50,050 --> 00:01:48,560

foreword by Jenny Randall's and we

33

00:01:52,539 --> 00:01:50,060

haven't heard much from Jenny Randall's

34

00:01:54,340 --> 00:01:52,549

in recent years really good sintra do so

35

00:01:57,010 --> 00:01:54,350

I guess Eric is that correct I don't

36

00:01:59,289 --> 00:01:57,020

have the cover in front of me yes it is

37

00:02:02,280 --> 00:01:59,299

actually a parapsychology called event

38

00:02:05,620 --> 00:02:02,290

yes now this is not a large book it's

39

00:02:07,389 --> 00:02:05,630

215 pages but there's a lot of meat

40

00:02:09,639 --> 00:02:07,399

there and we're going to go through it

41

00:02:12,610 --> 00:02:09,649

and kind of discuss how he got involved

42

00:02:15,960 --> 00:02:12,620

in the field and the second thing is how

43

00:02:18,940 --> 00:02:15,970

Jenny Randall's came to do the

44

00:02:21,099 --> 00:02:18,950

introduction to the book the forward in

45

00:02:25,150 --> 00:02:21,109

fact let's talk about that first Eric

46

00:02:28,720 --> 00:02:25,160

okay well we contacted Jenny big

47

00:02:32,200 --> 00:02:28,730

has her approach to the paranormal in

48

00:02:34,390 --> 00:02:32,210

general and UFO in particular is I would

49

00:02:37,030 --> 00:02:34,400

say similar so we contacted her and she

50

00:02:39,820 --> 00:02:37,040

was very happy to to write the preface

51
00:02:42,640 --> 00:02:39,830
and she when she wrote to me she said

52
00:02:44,740 --> 00:02:42,650
that she really came to very similar

53
00:02:48,130 --> 00:02:44,750
conclusions after many many years of

54
00:02:50,320 --> 00:02:48,140
research and she's hoping that

55
00:02:52,750 --> 00:02:50,330
especially on our side of the Atlantic

56
00:02:55,720 --> 00:02:52,760
this kind views would be more diffused

57
00:02:58,480 --> 00:02:55,730
than or more known she feels that in

58
00:03:01,060 --> 00:02:58,490
Europe those user may be more common but

59
00:03:03,400 --> 00:03:01,070
definitely on our side is not well of

60
00:03:06,700 --> 00:03:03,410
course as we've often said I'm here in

61
00:03:08,440 --> 00:03:06,710
the para cast the opinion that gets the

62
00:03:10,330 --> 00:03:08,450
most presence even though we don't

63
00:03:14,770 --> 00:03:10,340

necessarily agree with it is that it's

64

00:03:16,300 --> 00:03:14,780

all et et is here and that's it there's

65

00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:16,310

a little bit more to it that she was

66

00:03:22,030 --> 00:03:19,760

also encouraging people on our side of

67

00:03:25,390 --> 00:03:22,040

the Atlantic to have a much more open

68

00:03:28,930 --> 00:03:25,400

view about UFOs and the paranormal in

69

00:03:30,940 --> 00:03:28,940

general if compared to people on her

70

00:03:33,870 --> 00:03:30,950

side of the Atlantic so there's also

71

00:03:35,860 --> 00:03:33,880

some that was the cross Atlantic

72

00:03:38,440 --> 00:03:35,870

pollination that we're trying to do as

73

00:03:40,240 --> 00:03:38,450

well let's take it back to the beginning

74

00:03:44,620 --> 00:03:40,250

real briefly here how did you get

75

00:03:46,510 --> 00:03:44,630

involved in studying UFOs it's a

76

00:03:48,820 --> 00:03:46,520

complicated story but they had some

77

00:03:51,850 --> 00:03:48,830

experience when I was a kid I did not

78

00:03:54,100 --> 00:03:51,860

see a UFO but I was watching my brothers

79

00:03:56,979 --> 00:03:54,110

seeing a UFO and I couldn't get an

80

00:04:00,130 --> 00:03:56,989

access to the the binoculars even though

81

00:04:03,070 --> 00:04:00,140

I bugged them so much and finally when I

82

00:04:05,770 --> 00:04:03,080

saw the got the the binoculars I could

83

00:04:09,070 --> 00:04:05,780

not see UFO so I it marked me quite a

84

00:04:12,910 --> 00:04:09,080

bit that time has passed and then when I

85

00:04:15,460 --> 00:04:12,920

did my PhD studies I met a friend who

86

00:04:18,370 --> 00:04:15,470

was very much into UFOs and that's where

87

00:04:21,450 --> 00:04:18,380

I started to go back to my interests and

88

00:04:24,520 --> 00:04:21,460

I started to read heavily on UFOs

89

00:04:29,230 --> 00:04:24,530

although I became quite disappointed

90

00:04:30,960 --> 00:04:29,240

that the ETH was so dominant and had so

91

00:04:33,700 --> 00:04:30,970

little to show for in terms of evidence

92

00:04:35,710 --> 00:04:33,710

and on top of that there was a time it

93

00:04:38,410 --> 00:04:35,720

was in 1990s at the time where the

94

00:04:42,810 --> 00:04:38,420

conspiracy theory was reaching

95

00:04:45,730 --> 00:04:42,820

levels of delusion and never seen before

96

00:04:47,320 --> 00:04:45,740

so I decided well you know what let's

97

00:04:49,270 --> 00:04:47,330

start to study these things from a

98

00:04:53,340 --> 00:04:49,280

different perspective because we're

99

00:04:56,770 --> 00:04:53,350

going nowhere now with ETH DDH and the

100

00:04:59,740 --> 00:04:56,780

conspiracy theories we want you give it

101
00:05:02,760 --> 00:04:59,750
a give us an example or examples of how

102
00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:02,770
many conspiracy theories that you count

103
00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:07,840
as being predominant or or valid

104
00:05:15,970 --> 00:05:11,840
sociologically well the the conspiracy

105
00:05:19,810 --> 00:05:15,980
theories that are actually valid as the

106
00:05:21,790 --> 00:05:19,820
ones that are of course proven I know

107
00:05:22,480 --> 00:05:21,800
this one is that if we think about the

108
00:05:24,640 --> 00:05:22,490
Watergate

109
00:05:27,090 --> 00:05:24,650
there is people starting to speculate

110
00:05:31,840 --> 00:05:27,100
about President Nixon's and his use of

111
00:05:34,690 --> 00:05:31,850
former CIA operatives and it took two

112
00:05:37,690 --> 00:05:34,700
journalists working on it part time to

113
00:05:40,990 --> 00:05:37,700

figure it out in two years so this is a

114

00:05:44,860 --> 00:05:41,000

conspiracy a real one and there was open

115

00:05:46,600 --> 00:05:44,870

and then disclosed quite quickly and

116

00:05:48,670 --> 00:05:46,610

it's very hard to hide things actually

117

00:05:51,310 --> 00:05:48,680

there's always someone who has a an

118

00:05:53,680 --> 00:05:51,320

issue with his or her conscience and

119

00:05:57,340 --> 00:05:53,690

will talk and then will show evidence

120

00:06:00,360 --> 00:05:57,350

and we can disclose in the case of UFOs

121

00:06:01,810 --> 00:06:00,370

it's always murky it's always

122

00:06:03,850 --> 00:06:01,820

inconclusive

123

00:06:06,700 --> 00:06:03,860

it's always the cousin the brother or

124

00:06:09,060 --> 00:06:06,710

the sister living three doors away that

125

00:06:11,950 --> 00:06:09,070

heard something in a bar I mean really

126

00:06:15,580 --> 00:06:11,960

these are a phenomena that are not based

127

00:06:17,970 --> 00:06:15,590

on facts but based on rumors and then

128

00:06:20,680 --> 00:06:17,980

the rumors gets a life on their own so

129

00:06:24,880 --> 00:06:20,690

so there are conspiracy that are real

130

00:06:26,380 --> 00:06:24,890

and I found it relatively quickly well

131

00:06:28,450 --> 00:06:26,390

the other ones are rumors that they're

132

00:06:31,240 --> 00:06:28,460

more along the lines of mythology

133

00:06:34,480 --> 00:06:31,250

creating urban myths like a example I

134

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:34,490

gave well how about the the ever-present

135

00:06:39,910 --> 00:06:38,240

theory that many of these would appear

136

00:06:42,700 --> 00:06:39,920

to be nuts and bolts sightings are

137

00:06:45,910 --> 00:06:42,710

actually some sort of exotic military

138

00:06:48,610 --> 00:06:45,920

secret technology aerial platforms

139

00:06:50,119 --> 00:06:48,620

psychotronic weapons platforms that are

140

00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:50,129

trotted out to

141

00:06:56,499 --> 00:06:52,319

you know sort of garner some sort of

142

00:06:59,269 --> 00:06:56,509

response from a particular target area

143

00:07:02,029 --> 00:06:59,279

of the unsuspecting public I mean that

144

00:07:05,619 --> 00:07:02,039

to me is at least in this country is one

145

00:07:08,359 --> 00:07:05,629

of the predominant if you want

146

00:07:10,369 --> 00:07:08,369

conspiracy theory that attempts to

147

00:07:12,350 --> 00:07:10,379

explain at least some UFO sightings

148

00:07:15,499 --> 00:07:12,360

where do you come down on the whole idea

149

00:07:19,070 --> 00:07:15,509

of exotic you know wheel nuts and bolts

150

00:07:20,989 --> 00:07:19,080

human derive technology oh I I'm

151
00:07:24,259 --> 00:07:20,999
convinced that there are a number of

152
00:07:28,909 --> 00:07:24,269
sightings there were actually aircrafts

153
00:07:32,389 --> 00:07:28,919
or drones or other flying machines

154
00:07:34,579 --> 00:07:32,399
created by humans that were perceived as

155
00:07:38,679 --> 00:07:34,589
odd and then people thought that they

156
00:07:41,929 --> 00:07:38,689
were UFOs from another world

157
00:07:43,609 --> 00:07:41,939
definitely is it the majority no I would

158
00:07:46,429 --> 00:07:43,619
think it's a small minority because

159
00:07:48,919 --> 00:07:46,439
working with the military I know that in

160
00:07:51,649 --> 00:07:48,929
these kinds of situation they try to use

161
00:07:54,079 --> 00:07:51,659
these equipment in remote places where

162
00:07:56,809 --> 00:07:54,089
they can use it and see if it works

163
00:07:59,689 --> 00:07:56,819

because obviously if ordinary citizens

164

00:08:02,149 --> 00:07:59,699

can watch these things then the enemy is

165

00:08:05,239 --> 00:08:02,159

Soviet Union during the Cold War and

166

00:08:08,329 --> 00:08:05,249

others I could also also watch and see

167

00:08:12,169 --> 00:08:08,339

what's going on so they come for some

168

00:08:15,739 --> 00:08:12,179

yes but I would not say meaning well

169

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:15,749

once some of this equipment is deemed

170

00:08:20,509 --> 00:08:18,479

operational enviable I would think if

171

00:08:23,540 --> 00:08:20,519

it's of an exotic nature they'd want to

172

00:08:26,179 --> 00:08:23,550

you know trot it out and test it you

173

00:08:28,850 --> 00:08:26,189

know over some sort of public airspace

174

00:08:31,730 --> 00:08:28,860

to gauge response to see if people

175

00:08:33,379 --> 00:08:31,740

reported as a UFO how they describe it

176

00:08:36,769 --> 00:08:33,389

whether they file a report with the

177

00:08:38,839 --> 00:08:36,779

local law enforcement whether civilian

178

00:08:42,909 --> 00:08:38,849

UFO groups are called whether the media

179

00:08:47,629 --> 00:08:42,919

picks it up whether it the sighting is

180

00:08:49,939 --> 00:08:47,639

you know sort of taken into the media

181

00:08:52,100 --> 00:08:49,949

and then put they put their inevitable

182

00:08:54,439 --> 00:08:52,110

spin on it and disseminate it out into

183

00:08:57,319 --> 00:08:54,449

the culture this is one area that I've

184

00:09:01,189 --> 00:08:57,329

I've done quite a bit of active research

185

00:09:03,079 --> 00:09:01,199

and thinking about and I do I do agree

186

00:09:03,600 --> 00:09:03,089

with you that at least a certain portion

187

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:03,610

of side

188

00:09:09,720 --> 00:09:06,880

or misidentified you know exotic

189

00:09:12,300 --> 00:09:09,730

technology well I think that the the

190

00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:12,310

adage that you hear most often is that

191

00:09:17,850 --> 00:09:16,240

we are only aware of technology that has

192

00:09:18,720 --> 00:09:17,860

been operational for fifteen to twenty

193

00:09:20,970 --> 00:09:18,730

years

194

00:09:23,639 --> 00:09:20,980

things that are operation operational

195

00:09:25,680 --> 00:09:23,649

now if the formula is correct won't be

196

00:09:28,410 --> 00:09:25,690

publicly acknowledged for another

197

00:09:30,900 --> 00:09:28,420

fifteen or twenty years so that with the

198

00:09:32,880 --> 00:09:30,910

you know the pace of Technology and in

199

00:09:34,590 --> 00:09:32,890

development of us you know scientific

200

00:09:37,410 --> 00:09:34,600

principles behind some of these

201
00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:37,420
technologies you can really accomplish a

202
00:09:42,449 --> 00:09:40,959
lot in a generation before then you

203
00:09:44,040 --> 00:09:42,459
allow the public to know about it

204
00:09:47,100 --> 00:09:44,050
let's have that example in our next

205
00:09:50,040 --> 00:09:47,110
segment okay our guest is Eric Willett

206
00:09:52,230 --> 00:09:50,050
the book is illuminations you're on with

207
00:09:59,460 --> 00:09:52,240
Jeanne and Chris you're in the para cast

208
00:10:02,009 --> 00:09:59,470
I know that a lot of our listeners are

209
00:10:04,590 --> 00:10:02,019
interested in UFOs the issue of giant

210
00:10:06,540 --> 00:10:04,600
skeletons found in America paranormal

211
00:10:09,329 --> 00:10:06,550
investigations and what the top

212
00:10:11,639 --> 00:10:09,339
researchers think about such topics one

213
00:10:14,940 --> 00:10:11,649

online magazine has been presenting such

214

00:10:18,030 --> 00:10:14,950

unusual information since 1985 it is

215

00:10:21,600 --> 00:10:18,040

alternate perceptions magazine at ap

216

00:10:23,519 --> 00:10:21,610

magazine info use their search function

217

00:10:24,690 --> 00:10:23,529

to find articles on just about every

218

00:10:28,470 --> 00:10:24,700

topic imaginable

219

00:10:30,990 --> 00:10:28,480

that's AP magazine dot info do you need

220

00:10:33,710 --> 00:10:31,000

a website well you can get a great deal

221

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:33,720

on hosting services with namecheap s--

222

00:10:38,579 --> 00:10:36,399

legendary coupon code they're offering

223

00:10:40,910 --> 00:10:38,589

substantial hosting discounts on shared

224

00:10:43,380 --> 00:10:40,920

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

225

00:10:46,050 --> 00:10:43,390

reseller hosting and even dedicated

226

00:10:48,240 --> 00:10:46,060

servers Namecheap is preferred by

227

00:10:51,870 --> 00:10:48,250

millions it's backed by a money-back

228

00:10:54,030 --> 00:10:51,880

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

229

00:10:58,230 --> 00:10:54,040

to cash in on the special deal at

230

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:58,240

namecheap.com namecheap.com dr. Joel

231

00:11:02,220 --> 00:11:00,399

Wallach is not your typical doctor both

232

00:11:04,319 --> 00:11:02,230

a veterinarian in nature Oh Pathak

233

00:11:05,970 --> 00:11:04,329

position dr. Wallach asked why does

234

00:11:08,280 --> 00:11:05,980

America spend more money on health care

235

00:11:10,470 --> 00:11:08,290

by far and yet ranks 50th in health and

236

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:10,480

longevity worldwide the doctor believes

237

00:11:14,190 --> 00:11:11,920

that people should be empowered with a

238

00:11:15,870 --> 00:11:14,200

basic understanding of nutrition then

239

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:15,880

charge of their life to attain optimal

240

00:11:19,830 --> 00:11:17,680

health and longevity through nutrition

241

00:11:21,720 --> 00:11:19,840

not by toxic prescription drugs that

242

00:11:23,730 --> 00:11:21,730

lead to side effects requiring more

243

00:11:25,680 --> 00:11:23,740

toxic prescription drugs talk about

244

00:11:27,780 --> 00:11:25,690

being dependent on drug companies to our

245

00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:27,790

own destruction no less this is clearly

246

00:11:31,740 --> 00:11:30,640

a deadly recipe doc Wallach smidgeon a

247

00:11:33,780 --> 00:11:31,750

ting with an increasing number of

248

00:11:35,640 --> 00:11:33,790

Americans who are waking up to all the

249

00:11:37,800 --> 00:11:35,650

government and big pharma manipulation

250

00:11:39,870 --> 00:11:37,810

of our healthcare system I like what doc

251
00:11:41,340 --> 00:11:39,880
Wallach is saying and doing to enlighten

252
00:11:42,990 --> 00:11:41,350
people and have joined forces to help

253
00:11:45,720 --> 00:11:43,000
this tireless crusader spread his

254
00:11:47,700 --> 00:11:45,730
message visit GC & Minerals calm and

255
00:11:49,770 --> 00:11:47,710
listen to dr. Wallach deadly recipes

256
00:11:51,870 --> 00:11:49,780
lecture it makes a lot of sense and I

257
00:11:54,570 --> 00:11:51,880
invite you to join the GC & Minerals

258
00:12:00,480 --> 00:11:54,580
team good and GC & Minerals calm that's

259
00:12:02,130 --> 00:12:00,490
GC & Minerals calm today more than ever

260
00:12:04,980 --> 00:12:02,140
it's imperative that you protect your

261
00:12:06,830 --> 00:12:04,990
digital privacy EDC digital forensics

262
00:12:09,510 --> 00:12:06,840
signal blocking anti-radiation

263
00:12:11,520 --> 00:12:09,520

anti-surveillance Faraday bags shield

264

00:12:14,940 --> 00:12:11,530

the contents of your phones tablets and

265

00:12:18,990 --> 00:12:14,950

key fobs from 4G Wi-Fi GPS Bluetooth NFC

266

00:12:23,310 --> 00:12:19,000

and more find us at IDI e CDF comm /

267

00:12:27,000 --> 00:12:23,320

radio or call us now at 8:05 - 2 2 4 5 8

268

00:12:28,980 --> 00:12:27,010

4 that's 805 - 2 2 4 5 8 4 radio

269

00:12:31,980 --> 00:12:28,990

listeners get 20% off your order

270

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:31,990

are you tired of commuting to a job that

271

00:12:36,330 --> 00:12:34,480

makes someone else rich working harder

272

00:12:38,670 --> 00:12:36,340

than ever but getting nowhere

273

00:12:41,730 --> 00:12:38,680

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

274

00:12:44,250 --> 00:12:41,740

every week on day care having someone

275

00:12:46,170 --> 00:12:44,260

else raise your children with our

276

00:12:49,320 --> 00:12:46,180

opportunities you can start earning

277

00:12:51,600 --> 00:12:49,330

money as soon as next week you get to be

278

00:12:54,450 --> 00:12:51,610

the boss work from home and live a

279

00:12:56,280 --> 00:12:54,460

happier life at be the boss Network

280

00:12:57,960 --> 00:12:56,290

you'll find hundreds of work from home

281

00:13:00,870 --> 00:12:57,970

opportunities that you can literally

282

00:13:01,800 --> 00:13:00,880

start today and be earning money as soon

283

00:13:04,920 --> 00:13:01,810

as next week

284

00:13:07,590 --> 00:13:04,930

go to freedom 1:06 dot-com and start

285

00:13:09,840 --> 00:13:07,600

earning money as soon as next week you

286

00:13:13,020 --> 00:13:09,850

get to be the boss get out of the rat

287

00:13:15,210 --> 00:13:13,030

race work from home go to freedom 106

288

00:13:19,320 --> 00:13:15,220

dot-com right now and change your life

289

00:13:22,740 --> 00:13:19,330

today that's freedom the number 106 com

290

00:13:25,500 --> 00:13:22,750

go to freedom 106 calm and start earning

291

00:13:26,630 --> 00:13:25,510

money as soon as next week you be the

292

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:26,640

boss go to

293

00:13:31,580 --> 00:13:29,760

freedom 106 dot-com we use mobile

294

00:13:33,440 --> 00:13:31,590

devices right against our bodies every

295

00:13:35,120 --> 00:13:33,450

day but growing scientific evidence has

296

00:13:36,620 --> 00:13:35,130

emerged showing serious health risks

297

00:13:38,750 --> 00:13:36,630

associated with exposure to EMF

298

00:13:40,700 --> 00:13:38,760

radiation emitted from these devices the

299

00:13:42,320 --> 00:13:40,710

solution is defender shield the most

300

00:13:43,910 --> 00:13:42,330

effective mobile radiation shielding

301
00:13:46,310 --> 00:13:43,920
ever developed defender shield blocks

302
00:13:48,080 --> 00:13:46,320
virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

303
00:13:51,020 --> 00:13:48,090
cell phones tablets and laptops and

304
00:13:53,300 --> 00:13:51,030
starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

305
00:13:56,180 --> 00:13:53,310
shield comm for 10% off use promo code

306
00:14:00,490 --> 00:13:56,190
GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

307
00:14:05,450 --> 00:14:03,470
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

308
00:14:09,170 --> 00:14:05,460
comment or question about the power cast

309
00:14:12,860 --> 00:14:09,180
sent it to news at the para cast com

310
00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:12,870
that's news at the para cast calm and

311
00:14:18,050 --> 00:14:14,880
don't forget to visit our famous para

312
00:14:22,700 --> 00:14:18,060
cast community forums at forum dot the

313
00:14:24,920 --> 00:14:22,710

para cast comm so I'm kind of under the

314

00:14:28,100 --> 00:14:24,930

weather late times so we're letting

315

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:28,110

Chris do the work bound is still here so

316

00:14:34,070 --> 00:14:31,920

therefore I still keep the schedule so a

317

00:14:36,800 --> 00:14:34,080

real trooper Jean I'm something I

318

00:14:38,900 --> 00:14:36,810

haven't figured out what yet Chris okay

319

00:14:40,880 --> 00:14:38,910

as we were going into break I was

320

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:40,890

discussing the likelihood that at least

321

00:14:45,440 --> 00:14:43,440

some percentage of sightings that are

322

00:14:47,870 --> 00:14:45,450

reported at least in North America could

323

00:14:50,720 --> 00:14:47,880

be exotic military technology that is

324

00:14:52,850 --> 00:14:50,730

still secret and classified a good

325

00:14:54,850 --> 00:14:52,860

example would be a number of years ago I

326

00:14:58,220 --> 00:14:54,860

think three or four years ago the CIA

327

00:15:00,550 --> 00:14:58,230

made the big announcement that the sr-71

328

00:15:04,100 --> 00:15:00,560

blackbird was probably responsible for

329

00:15:06,500 --> 00:15:04,110

in East made the amazing statement to

330

00:15:09,440 --> 00:15:06,510

all UFO sightings could be attributed to

331

00:15:11,120 --> 00:15:09,450

the sr-71 blackbird to me that's that's

332

00:15:12,730 --> 00:15:11,130

kind of ludicrous because they fly at

333

00:15:15,230 --> 00:15:12,740

such a high altitude in a straight line

334

00:15:17,630 --> 00:15:15,240

they're a ballistic in nature they don't

335

00:15:20,060 --> 00:15:17,640

exhibit the own on ballistic behavior

336

00:15:22,490 --> 00:15:20,070

but it does kind of give a little bit of

337

00:15:26,150 --> 00:15:22,500

insight into the thinking of of the in

338

00:15:30,170 --> 00:15:26,160

national security apparatus you go into

339

00:15:32,660 --> 00:15:30,180

the book really looking at the UFO

340

00:15:34,190 --> 00:15:32,670

phenomenon based on work that has

341

00:15:36,440 --> 00:15:34,200

already been done in the realm of

342

00:15:39,170 --> 00:15:36,450

parapsychology and I think you do a very

343

00:15:40,050 --> 00:15:39,180

very good job of showing how pique

344

00:15:43,190 --> 00:15:40,060

events

345

00:15:46,860 --> 00:15:43,200

psychokinesis other sign of ents

346

00:15:48,570 --> 00:15:46,870

actually could be overlaid onto the UFO

347

00:15:49,710 --> 00:15:48,580

phenomena and I'm sure you know over the

348

00:15:52,890 --> 00:15:49,720

course of the show we're gonna get into

349

00:15:54,750 --> 00:15:52,900

all that but why don't you first give us

350

00:15:56,960 --> 00:15:54,760

a background on your thinking how it

351

00:15:59,160 --> 00:15:56,970

developed from that initial almost

352

00:16:01,320 --> 00:15:59,170

sighting experience that you had that

353

00:16:05,160 --> 00:16:01,330

you watched your brothers have how did

354

00:16:07,710 --> 00:16:05,170

you develop into the scientists that we

355

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:07,720

now see today who is really

356

00:16:12,230 --> 00:16:10,240

groundbreaking in attempting to explain

357

00:16:14,520 --> 00:16:12,240

things with more of a parapsychological

358

00:16:16,860 --> 00:16:14,530

explanation well what was your what was

359

00:16:22,170 --> 00:16:16,870

your development like well in reading

360

00:16:24,390 --> 00:16:22,180

both your UFO literature and the

361

00:16:27,780 --> 00:16:24,400

parapsychology literature one thing that

362

00:16:30,990 --> 00:16:27,790

struck me very strongly is how

363

00:16:34,950 --> 00:16:31,000

especially a UFO wave so large amount of

364

00:16:36,600 --> 00:16:34,960

sightings these events tend to if you

365

00:16:39,300 --> 00:16:36,610

look at the general structure of the

366

00:16:42,990 --> 00:16:39,310

events the team seems to be very similar

367

00:16:45,180 --> 00:16:43,000

to the the poltergeist event or where

368

00:16:46,770 --> 00:16:45,190

things are moving around house and

369

00:16:49,380 --> 00:16:46,780

people don't understand what's going on

370

00:16:52,080 --> 00:16:49,390

on the surface these events seems very

371

00:16:54,420 --> 00:16:52,090

different so people perceive the objects

372

00:16:55,860 --> 00:16:54,430

in the sky on one hand and on the other

373

00:16:58,410 --> 00:16:55,870

hand they're starting to see the

374

00:17:00,330 --> 00:16:58,420

furniture moving by itself or electric

375

00:17:03,570 --> 00:17:00,340

electric equipment starting on its own

376

00:17:05,910 --> 00:17:03,580

in the family house but if you look at

377

00:17:08,670 --> 00:17:05,920

the structure of those events the

378

00:17:11,700 --> 00:17:08,680

unfolding is very very similar that's

379

00:17:13,890 --> 00:17:11,710

why I started to have a hunch that there

380

00:17:16,020 --> 00:17:13,900

is something that is actually more along

381

00:17:19,620 --> 00:17:16,030

the lines of the paranormal when we look

382

00:17:21,510 --> 00:17:19,630

at UFOs rather than something from outer

383

00:17:24,780 --> 00:17:21,520

space and of course there is the strong

384

00:17:27,240 --> 00:17:24,790

argument that if you look at the UFO so

385

00:17:30,270 --> 00:17:27,250

many th perspective then you need to

386

00:17:31,650 --> 00:17:30,280

have either tissue sample that's not

387

00:17:34,230 --> 00:17:31,660

from this earth or piece of equipment

388

00:17:37,050 --> 00:17:34,240

it's not from this earth and then over

389

00:17:39,180 --> 00:17:37,060

seventy years of modern mythology we

390

00:17:41,100 --> 00:17:39,190

have absolutely nothing to show for so

391

00:17:43,290 --> 00:17:41,110

combining all these their ideas together

392

00:17:45,090 --> 00:17:43,300

and start to see that yeah maybe

393

00:17:48,240 --> 00:17:45,100

parapsychology has actually a lot to

394

00:17:49,710 --> 00:17:48,250

offer to understand UFOs well and that

395

00:17:51,900 --> 00:17:49,720

leads us back to that question of

396

00:17:53,880 --> 00:17:51,910

potential government involvement there

397

00:17:56,160 --> 00:17:53,890

many true believer types out there in

398

00:17:58,170 --> 00:17:56,170

the ETH that are convinced of the

399

00:18:01,380 --> 00:17:58,180

conspiracy theory that the government

400

00:18:03,330 --> 00:18:01,390

has actually recovered alien technology

401
00:18:05,670 --> 00:18:03,340
recovered bodies and some stories even

402
00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,680
live aliens but of course all this is

403
00:18:11,670 --> 00:18:08,080
classified and we'll never know about it

404
00:18:13,170 --> 00:18:11,680
I think your argument there is that too

405
00:18:15,150 --> 00:18:13,180
many people would have to be involved

406
00:18:16,530 --> 00:18:15,160
and somebody would grow a conscience and

407
00:18:19,110 --> 00:18:16,540
spill the beans

408
00:18:21,330 --> 00:18:19,120
that's correct and actually I did look

409
00:18:23,190 --> 00:18:21,340
at other governments because a lot of

410
00:18:25,560 --> 00:18:23,200
the conspiracy theories is coming from

411
00:18:27,690 --> 00:18:25,570
the United States but many many

412
00:18:30,900 --> 00:18:27,700
governments around the world had to deal

413
00:18:33,180 --> 00:18:30,910

with the UFO phenomena and they started

414

00:18:36,180 --> 00:18:33,190
studies about that sometimes big

415

00:18:37,920 --> 00:18:36,190
sometimes small but and they all came to

416

00:18:39,720 --> 00:18:37,930
some conclusion that's that's the

417

00:18:42,330 --> 00:18:39,730
strength of I would say all that

418

00:18:45,060 --> 00:18:42,340
international research so to speak on

419

00:18:47,730 --> 00:18:45,070
UFOs is that whatever it is it's not

420

00:18:51,810 --> 00:18:47,740
dangerous it's not a threat to national

421

00:18:54,210 --> 00:18:51,820
security and it's so elusive so hard to

422

00:18:56,280 --> 00:18:54,220
study that really is not up to the

423

00:18:58,050 --> 00:18:56,290
military to deal with that so very

424

00:19:00,540 --> 00:18:58,060
different perspective from the

425

00:19:03,630 --> 00:19:00,550
conspiracy theory but the government of

426

00:19:06,420 --> 00:19:03,640

the United States in my view had Indian

427

00:19:07,950 --> 00:19:06,430

general the same approach yes they had

428

00:19:10,770 --> 00:19:07,960

more interesting UFO than they were

429

00:19:13,500 --> 00:19:10,780

willing to say and many years ago in the

430

00:19:14,070 --> 00:19:13,510

end they came same conclusion it's not

431

00:19:17,100 --> 00:19:14,080

dangerous

432

00:19:19,380 --> 00:19:17,110

don't know what it is but we were gonna

433

00:19:22,020 --> 00:19:19,390

study something that is so flimsy so

434

00:19:23,880 --> 00:19:22,030

hard to understand you mentioned early

435

00:19:26,340 --> 00:19:23,890

on in your book which I highly recommend

436

00:19:28,500 --> 00:19:26,350

to our listeners this is one of the more

437

00:19:30,810 --> 00:19:28,510

important books in my estimation that

438

00:19:33,390 --> 00:19:30,820

have come out in actually many years

439

00:19:36,180 --> 00:19:33,400

going all the way back to some of valets

440

00:19:37,560 --> 00:19:36,190

work some of the work of as you point

441

00:19:38,190 --> 00:19:37,570

out here at Jerome Clark and Loren

442

00:19:40,350 --> 00:19:38,200

Coleman

443

00:19:43,020 --> 00:19:40,360

there's an interesting quoting here from

444

00:19:45,810 --> 00:19:43,030

a work that they co-authored together in

445

00:19:47,820 --> 00:19:45,820

the mid 70s that they felt that the

446

00:19:50,490 --> 00:19:47,830

objective manifestations of UFOs or

447

00:19:52,770 --> 00:19:50,500

psycho kinetically generated by products

448

00:19:54,720 --> 00:19:52,780

of those unconscious processes which

449

00:19:57,390 --> 00:19:54,730

shape a cultures vision of the other

450

00:20:00,390 --> 00:19:57,400

world existing only temporarily they are

451
00:20:03,090 --> 00:20:00,400
at best only quasi physical I think that

452
00:20:05,049 --> 00:20:03,100
that kind of sums up possibly a doorway

453
00:20:07,509 --> 00:20:05,059
in which

454
00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:07,519
can open into a whole new world of

455
00:20:12,519 --> 00:20:09,200
understanding about these objects which

456
00:20:15,249 --> 00:20:12,529
you absolutely dive in into feed first

457
00:20:18,279 --> 00:20:15,259
why don't you explain first of all where

458
00:20:20,980 --> 00:20:18,289
those connecting points are between the

459
00:20:23,230 --> 00:20:20,990
pair of physical the not quite

460
00:20:26,619 --> 00:20:23,240
subjective not quite objective but as

461
00:20:28,840 --> 00:20:26,629
George Hansen myself and others love the

462
00:20:30,789 --> 00:20:28,850
word liminal which is like standing in

463
00:20:33,850 --> 00:20:30,799

the doorway and not being either in one

464

00:20:36,190 --> 00:20:33,860

room or another room and then some sort

465

00:20:37,690 --> 00:20:36,200

of trigger kind of sets you off in one

466

00:20:39,549 --> 00:20:37,700

direction either subjectively or

467

00:20:41,560 --> 00:20:39,559

objectively depending on on the amount

468

00:20:43,600 --> 00:20:41,570

of information you have and depending on

469

00:20:46,450 --> 00:20:43,610

your kind of pre-designed

470

00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:46,460

wants and desires about about the

471

00:20:51,220 --> 00:20:48,559

subject what we kind of look at

472

00:20:53,320 --> 00:20:51,230

parapsychology and then how its liminal

473

00:20:56,169 --> 00:20:53,330

and how that can be applied to the UFO

474

00:20:58,779 --> 00:20:56,179

phenomenon the key idea here is that one

475

00:21:01,539 --> 00:20:58,789

we talk about our psychological event

476
00:21:04,419 --> 00:21:01,549
we're talking about information that is

477
00:21:07,600 --> 00:21:04,429
received by non normal mean so think

478
00:21:10,720 --> 00:21:07,610
about telepathy here or information that

479
00:21:13,330 --> 00:21:10,730
is modified by non normal means here's a

480
00:21:15,759 --> 00:21:13,340
baby more complicated to understand but

481
00:21:17,919 --> 00:21:15,769
when an object is moving it has a

482
00:21:19,989 --> 00:21:17,929
direction has a composition this is

483
00:21:22,269 --> 00:21:19,999
information so she changed the

484
00:21:24,129 --> 00:21:22,279
composition of an object or its

485
00:21:25,779 --> 00:21:24,139
direction she actually changing the

486
00:21:28,180 --> 00:21:25,789
information about it so that's a

487
00:21:32,830 --> 00:21:28,190
perspective here that's taken so when we

488
00:21:34,600 --> 00:21:32,840

talk about UFO I can see there two ways

489

00:21:36,039 --> 00:21:34,610

that this can happen there might be

490

00:21:39,039 --> 00:21:36,049

something physical

491

00:21:41,859 --> 00:21:39,049

earth lights balls of lightning some

492

00:21:44,470 --> 00:21:41,869

sort of plasma or even a regular plane

493

00:21:46,779 --> 00:21:44,480

or helicopter in the sky or there's

494

00:21:49,450 --> 00:21:46,789

actually no physical object what makes

495

00:21:52,989 --> 00:21:49,460

it a Paris college Ville event is that

496

00:21:55,869 --> 00:21:52,999

people see in those objects if there are

497

00:21:59,859 --> 00:21:55,879

or in their quote-unquote hallucination

498

00:22:02,769 --> 00:21:59,869

they obtain informations about something

499

00:22:04,629 --> 00:22:02,779

that true non normal means and what I

500

00:22:06,340 --> 00:22:04,639

mean by that is that if you have more

501
00:22:07,869 --> 00:22:06,350
than one observers that are not

502
00:22:10,989 --> 00:22:07,879
connected to each other and they see a

503
00:22:13,990 --> 00:22:10,999
UFO whether there is again an object

504
00:22:16,480 --> 00:22:14,000
behind it or not and they come to see

505
00:22:18,750 --> 00:22:16,490
the object by giving a similar

506
00:22:20,910 --> 00:22:18,760
description and yet they ruin

507
00:22:22,950 --> 00:22:20,920
in the same direction or there was no

508
00:22:24,690 --> 00:22:22,960
objects then there's something happened

509
00:22:27,980 --> 00:22:24,700
they shared information telepathically

510
00:22:30,420 --> 00:22:27,990
or they had some sort of premonition or

511
00:22:32,370 --> 00:22:30,430
clairvoyance so that's what makes it

512
00:22:34,830 --> 00:22:32,380
persica logical is that is the

513
00:22:37,770 --> 00:22:34,840

information they share or the employer

514

00:22:40,500 --> 00:22:37,780

to receive about an object we've got

515

00:22:49,530 --> 00:22:40,510

more to come with Eric Willett and Jean

516

00:22:52,180 --> 00:22:49,540

and Chris you're in the pear test thank

517

00:22:57,080 --> 00:22:52,190

you for listening to GCS

518

00:23:00,300 --> 00:22:59,310

eight military spokesperson Adam Pulaski

519

00:23:01,170 --> 00:23:00,310

of the Pulaski law firm the principal

520

00:23:02,250 --> 00:23:01,180

often use detect assist the attorney

521

00:23:03,300 --> 00:23:02,260

responds before the content of isatis

522

00:23:04,260 --> 00:23:03,310

that is not legal advice in the choice

523

00:23:05,130 --> 00:23:04,270

of a lawyer shut up you base only upon

524

00:23:06,750 --> 00:23:05,140

advertisement services may not be

525

00:23:08,370 --> 00:23:06,760

available on all states attentions rlto

526

00:23:10,290 --> 00:23:08,380

users if you are a loved one took

527

00:23:11,730 --> 00:23:10,300

Xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

528

00:23:12,660 --> 00:23:11,740

event you may be entitled to financial

529

00:23:14,640 --> 00:23:12,670

compensation

530

00:23:16,140 --> 00:23:14,650

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

531

00:23:17,520 --> 00:23:16,150

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

532

00:23:18,780 --> 00:23:17,530

protect patients from strokes the

533

00:23:20,490 --> 00:23:18,790

serious bleeding events have led to

534

00:23:22,560 --> 00:23:20,500

numerous cases of hospitalization and

535

00:23:24,900 --> 00:23:22,570

even death phone lines are open 24/7

536

00:23:27,240 --> 00:23:24,910

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

537

00:23:29,910 --> 00:23:27,250

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

538

00:23:32,010 --> 00:23:29,920

seven water is the single most important

539

00:23:34,050 --> 00:23:32,020

thing your body needs so you want to be

540

00:23:36,780 --> 00:23:34,060

sure it's the best for you and your

541

00:23:39,090 --> 00:23:36,790

family since 2005 thousands have

542

00:23:41,130 --> 00:23:39,100

depended on our key purified water the

543

00:23:43,740 --> 00:23:41,140

Berkey guy provides the lowest priced

544

00:23:46,380 --> 00:23:43,750

filtration systems in every size for

545

00:23:49,410 --> 00:23:46,390

incredibly delicious water now and in an

546

00:23:51,390 --> 00:23:49,420

emergency get to go burke e-comm where

547

00:23:53,850 --> 00:23:51,400

call eight seven seven eight eight six

548

00:23:56,100 --> 00:23:53,860

three six five three eight seven seven

549

00:24:01,260 --> 00:23:56,110

eight eight six three six five three go

550

00:24:02,790 --> 00:24:01,270

burke EECOM chronic inflammation is now

551

00:24:04,320 --> 00:24:02,800

known to block your ability to repair

552

00:24:05,970 --> 00:24:04,330

and compromises your immune system

553

00:24:08,430 --> 00:24:05,980

making you more vulnerable to all

554

00:24:10,590 --> 00:24:08,440

diseases since poor diet injuries or

555

00:24:12,240 --> 00:24:10,600

stress or all contributing factors many

556

00:24:13,650 --> 00:24:12,250

people suffer from inflammation your

557

00:24:15,210 --> 00:24:13,660

body's number one means of neutralizing

558

00:24:16,680 --> 00:24:15,220

the inflammation and the pain that it

559

00:24:18,510 --> 00:24:16,690

may be causing is glutathione

560

00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:18,520

glutathione is the body's number one

561

00:24:22,410 --> 00:24:20,320

peptide to neutralize free radicals and

562

00:24:24,930 --> 00:24:22,420

thus stop inflammation hi my name is

563

00:24:26,880 --> 00:24:24,940

Jason I'm 44 years old for 10 years I

564

00:24:29,580 --> 00:24:26,890

have been suffering from chronic pain in

565

00:24:31,770 --> 00:24:29,590

my abdomen and groin that radiated down

566

00:24:33,750 --> 00:24:31,780

into my feet after three weeks on one

567

00:24:35,790 --> 00:24:33,760

world way the pain in my feet reduced by

568

00:24:38,250 --> 00:24:35,800

50% and the overall pain in my body

569

00:24:40,380 --> 00:24:38,260

reduced significantly as well I ran out

570

00:24:42,900 --> 00:24:40,390

of one roadway and the pain returned

571

00:24:44,220 --> 00:24:42,910

I got another container and again after

572

00:24:46,080 --> 00:24:44,230

three weeks the pain reduced

573

00:24:47,880 --> 00:24:46,090

significantly throughout my body

574

00:24:50,130 --> 00:24:47,890

I'd highly recommend one roadway to

575

00:24:51,870 --> 00:24:50,140

anyone dealing with chronic pain due to

576

00:24:53,610 --> 00:24:51,880

inflammation call eight eight eight nine

577

00:24:56,310 --> 00:24:53,620

eight eight three three two five or

578

00:25:00,900 --> 00:24:56,320

visit one world wacom that's one world

579

00:25:03,600 --> 00:25:00,910

wh e wide calm no other network provides

580

00:25:05,940 --> 00:25:03,610

the level of customer service we do

581

00:25:08,520 --> 00:25:05,950

when it comes to radio advertising we

582

00:25:11,220 --> 00:25:08,530

are your one-stop shop and no matter how

583

00:25:14,160 --> 00:25:11,230

big or small your business is we can

584

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,170

help email us and advertise at GC and

585

00:25:19,169 --> 00:25:17,200

live.com and an experienced advertising

586

00:25:21,240 --> 00:25:19,179

executive will help you take the first

587

00:25:23,970 --> 00:25:21,250

step towards driving more customers to

588

00:25:26,700 --> 00:25:23,980

your business or website advertised at

589

00:25:30,840 --> 00:25:26,710

GC and live.com easy affordable

590

00:25:33,150 --> 00:25:30,850

effective hi Peter Picaro for paranormal

591

00:25:35,280 --> 00:25:33,160

date.com are you looking for love in all

592

00:25:37,470 --> 00:25:35,290

the wrong places now you have a chance

593

00:25:40,650 --> 00:25:37,480

to change that by signing up for free at

594

00:25:42,450 --> 00:25:40,660

the paranormal date calm this incredible

595

00:25:44,400 --> 00:25:42,460

dating site puts people of like minds

596

00:25:46,530 --> 00:25:44,410

together people were interested in the

597

00:25:49,370 --> 00:25:46,540

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

598

00:25:52,020 --> 00:25:49,380

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

599

00:25:54,480 --> 00:25:52,030

paranormal date column was developed for

600

00:25:57,090 --> 00:25:54,490

you people seeking a viable alternative

601
00:25:59,039 --> 00:25:57,100
to the other dating services you can

602
00:26:01,440 --> 00:25:59,049
join for free by going to paranormal

603
00:26:03,390 --> 00:26:01,450
date calm and if you decide you like it

604
00:26:06,060 --> 00:26:03,400
and want to connect with people use the

605
00:26:08,430 --> 00:26:06,070
code Gorge for a substantial discount

606
00:26:10,380 --> 00:26:08,440
mark Rawlings president of paranormal

607
00:26:12,270 --> 00:26:10,390
vidcom says so many people hunger to

608
00:26:14,280 --> 00:26:12,280
share their experiences about the

609
00:26:16,500 --> 00:26:14,290
paranormal the unexplainable for the

610
00:26:18,720 --> 00:26:16,510
afterlife and so much more and this is

611
00:26:20,760 --> 00:26:18,730
the source for them to meet and share

612
00:26:23,460 --> 00:26:20,770
that common interest Society for free at

613
00:26:26,549 --> 00:26:23,470

paranormal date calm paranormal date

614

00:26:28,200 --> 00:26:26,559

calm and use the code George if you

615

00:26:30,210 --> 00:26:28,210

decide to connect with someone you like

616

00:26:31,940 --> 00:26:30,220

today more than ever it's imperative

617

00:26:34,770 --> 00:26:31,950

that you protect your digital privacy

618

00:26:37,650 --> 00:26:34,780

EDC digital forensics signal blocking

619

00:26:39,720 --> 00:26:37,660

anti-radiation anti-surveillance Faraday

620

00:26:42,990 --> 00:26:39,730

bags shield the contents of your phones

621

00:26:46,980 --> 00:26:43,000

tablets and key fobs from 4G Wi-Fi GPS

622

00:26:51,030 --> 00:26:46,990

Bluetooth NFC and more find us at EDC DF

623

00:26:55,470 --> 00:26:51,040

comm / radio or call us now at 8:05 - 2

624

00:27:04,960 --> 00:26:55,480

2 4 5 8 4 that's 8:05 - 2 2 4 5 8 4

625

00:27:10,610 --> 00:27:07,820

hi it's grant Cameron from presidential

626
00:27:13,520 --> 00:27:10,620
UFO calm you're listening to the Peres

627
00:27:20,900 --> 00:27:13,530
cast the gold standard of paranormal

628
00:27:23,360 --> 00:27:20,910
radio with Gina and Chris in the para

629
00:27:26,990 --> 00:27:23,370
cast we have Eric Willett the book is

630
00:27:29,419 --> 00:27:27,000
called illuminations Chris Eric go ahead

631
00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:29,429
and and kind of pick up where you left

632
00:27:32,840 --> 00:27:31,440
off we were talking about how these

633
00:27:37,340 --> 00:27:32,850
things are related

634
00:27:39,409 --> 00:27:37,350
the parapsychology and piqué type events

635
00:27:43,060 --> 00:27:39,419
and in the UFO phenomena yes

636
00:27:46,700 --> 00:27:43,070
so the if there's an object especially

637
00:27:50,450 --> 00:27:46,710
these objects are of strong

638
00:27:53,390 --> 00:27:50,460

electromagnetic nature it can induce

639

00:27:55,820 --> 00:27:53,400

hallucinations there's a lot of research

640

00:27:58,430 --> 00:27:55,830

on that but that ELISA nation doesn't

641

00:28:00,620 --> 00:27:58,440

mean that the person is crazy it means

642

00:28:03,470 --> 00:28:00,630

that the person see things and in

643

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:03,480

whatever that person sees may contain

644

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:06,480

information that is transmitted tighter

645

00:28:10,940 --> 00:28:08,880

to another person or information about

646

00:28:13,549 --> 00:28:10,950

the future so that's where the

647

00:28:16,159 --> 00:28:13,559

parapsychological aspects start to show

648

00:28:18,140 --> 00:28:16,169

if there is no object again we have an

649

00:28:20,060 --> 00:28:18,150

ELISA nation but it may be shared by

650

00:28:23,299 --> 00:28:20,070

more than one people I'll give you a

651
00:28:26,419 --> 00:28:23,309
specific example recently in Hamilton

652
00:28:28,340 --> 00:28:26,429
Ontario Canada very recently there is

653
00:28:32,150 --> 00:28:28,350
two groups of people in two different

654
00:28:35,659 --> 00:28:32,160
cars at the very busy intersections who

655
00:28:38,539 --> 00:28:35,669
saw a UFO very close I would say to use

656
00:28:41,419 --> 00:28:38,549
Hynek typologies was a an encounter of

657
00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:41,429
the first kind and yet only these two

658
00:28:46,250 --> 00:28:43,440
groups of people saw it and there was a

659
00:28:49,400 --> 00:28:46,260
very busiest intersection in developed

660
00:28:52,280 --> 00:28:49,410
the day in those two groups contacted a

661
00:28:54,919 --> 00:28:52,290
UFO our inter normal organization

662
00:28:56,360 --> 00:28:54,929
locally not knowing of each other's what

663
00:28:59,000 --> 00:28:56,370

was going on so here's an interesting

664

00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:59,010

case was there something physical in the

665

00:29:03,260 --> 00:29:01,440

skies probably not because otherwise

666

00:29:04,659 --> 00:29:03,270

other people would have seen it and

667

00:29:07,360 --> 00:29:04,669

would have been in the news right away

668

00:29:09,950 --> 00:29:07,370

doesn't mean that nothing anomalous

669

00:29:12,300 --> 00:29:09,960

happened absolutely not I mean if two

670

00:29:13,980 --> 00:29:12,310

groups of people independently

671

00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:13,990

something in provide the same

672

00:29:18,990 --> 00:29:16,720

description then we have to conclude

673

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:19,000

that they share information through non

674

00:29:25,500 --> 00:29:22,000

normal means which we call telepathy if

675

00:29:29,280 --> 00:29:25,510

you want so that's what makes UFO events

676

00:29:32,430 --> 00:29:29,290

interesting is because of this access to

677

00:29:34,890 --> 00:29:32,440

information true non-normal means you

678

00:29:38,850 --> 00:29:34,900

know you mentioned that in the book that

679

00:29:43,290 --> 00:29:38,860

you know electromagnetic energy can have

680

00:29:45,480 --> 00:29:43,300

an effect on human cognition and but

681

00:29:48,720 --> 00:29:45,490

doesn't there have to be some sort of

682

00:29:51,420 --> 00:29:48,730

source of the emanations I mean if if

683

00:29:54,740 --> 00:29:51,430

these are you know manifestations of of

684

00:29:58,650 --> 00:29:54,750

some sort of misidentification or or

685

00:30:00,620 --> 00:29:58,660

delusion or you know some sort of I

686

00:30:04,020 --> 00:30:00,630

don't know sort of hallucinatory

687

00:30:06,540 --> 00:30:04,030

experience doesn't there have to be some

688

00:30:08,610 --> 00:30:06,550

sort of energy a generator that's

689

00:30:11,910 --> 00:30:08,620

creating these e/m effects that then the

690

00:30:14,550 --> 00:30:11,920

the you know affect the mind indeed

691

00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:14,560

there has to be a source the research on

692

00:30:20,040 --> 00:30:16,720

the topic is still evolving right now

693

00:30:24,050 --> 00:30:20,050

but there are some known sources so you

694

00:30:27,570 --> 00:30:24,060

can think about power towers radars

695

00:30:30,060 --> 00:30:27,580

stationed as well as more exotic natural

696

00:30:34,550 --> 00:30:30,070

phenomena like earth lights balls of

697

00:30:39,270 --> 00:30:34,560

lightnings and we think maybe some

698

00:30:41,970 --> 00:30:39,280

variation in geomagnetic the natural

699

00:30:43,950 --> 00:30:41,980

earth geomagnetic field may have an

700

00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:43,960

impact on the brain there is a research

701

00:30:49,890 --> 00:30:46,960

done recently about a hunting called

702

00:30:54,120 --> 00:30:49,900

castle where there is a ghost was seen

703

00:30:57,300 --> 00:30:54,130

by many many people over decades and yet

704

00:30:59,550 --> 00:30:57,310

they saw that the ghost was always seen

705

00:31:01,860 --> 00:30:59,560

when the person was in bed in the same

706

00:31:04,890 --> 00:31:01,870

bed so there is some research about the

707

00:31:06,960 --> 00:31:04,900

geomagnetic field where normally the

708

00:31:09,360 --> 00:31:06,970

person would put his or her head on the

709

00:31:12,720 --> 00:31:09,370

bed and it's a very significant

710

00:31:15,540 --> 00:31:12,730

variation in the geomagnetic field which

711

00:31:18,590 --> 00:31:15,550

provides some interesting expected that

712

00:31:21,540 --> 00:31:18,600

doesn't need to have a very powerful

713

00:31:25,420 --> 00:31:21,550

source like being just beside a radar

714

00:31:27,850 --> 00:31:25,430

station to create that kind of effects

715

00:31:30,220 --> 00:31:27,860

on the brain you know of course the

716

00:31:33,130 --> 00:31:30,230

skeptic would argue or the or the ETH

717

00:31:36,670 --> 00:31:33,140

believer would argue that because UFO

718

00:31:39,040 --> 00:31:36,680

reports or so or UAP reports I think as

719

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:39,050

you point out and very justifiably so is

720

00:31:43,960 --> 00:31:41,360

more accurate I think acronym which is

721

00:31:47,650 --> 00:31:43,970

unidentified aerial phenomenon or AAO

722

00:31:50,470 --> 00:31:47,660

anomalous aerial objects because of the

723

00:31:52,450 --> 00:31:50,480

wide distribution of sighting reports

724

00:31:55,650 --> 00:31:52,460

from all over the world doesn't that

725

00:31:58,690 --> 00:31:55,660

kind of nullify any sort of cell towers

726
00:32:00,160 --> 00:31:58,700
you know powerlines I mean if you're in

727
00:32:01,810 --> 00:32:00,170
the middle of Central Africa and you

728
00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:01,820
don't even have phone lines anywhere

729
00:32:05,560 --> 00:32:02,480
near you

730
00:32:08,590 --> 00:32:05,570
you know ground lines or hard lines or

731
00:32:10,690 --> 00:32:08,600
any any sort of machinery capable of

732
00:32:12,580 --> 00:32:10,700
producing the type of iam fields that

733
00:32:14,770 --> 00:32:12,590
we're talking about how do you explain

734
00:32:17,110 --> 00:32:14,780
that you know a guy on a safari

735
00:32:20,230 --> 00:32:17,120
driving along sees an object it gets

736
00:32:22,540 --> 00:32:20,240
close to him his engine dies the object

737
00:32:26,080 --> 00:32:22,550
then as it departs the engine comes back

738
00:32:29,380 --> 00:32:26,090

on there's a lot of examples of very

739

00:32:31,150 --> 00:32:29,390

very well documented sightings that you

740

00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:31,160

would kind of have to scratch your head

741

00:32:35,530 --> 00:32:33,200

because there I don't think they're in

742

00:32:38,290 --> 00:32:35,540

at least of some cases I don't think

743

00:32:39,940 --> 00:32:38,300

there's any explanation for the type of

744

00:32:42,580 --> 00:32:39,950

effects that could be attributed to some

745

00:32:44,860 --> 00:32:42,590

sort of e/m field in the you know the

746

00:32:47,560 --> 00:32:44,870

the human reaction or response to that

747

00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:47,570

field well I'm not saying that every

748

00:32:51,970 --> 00:32:49,760

single observation is caused by that I

749

00:32:54,100 --> 00:32:51,980

never said that in my book and I'm not

750

00:32:57,660 --> 00:32:54,110

saying that now what I'm saying is that

751
00:33:01,780 --> 00:32:57,670
sources of electromagnetic fields and

752
00:33:04,210 --> 00:33:01,790
inclusive geomagnetic fields and so that

753
00:33:05,260 --> 00:33:04,220
it's more spread than we think that's

754
00:33:08,620 --> 00:33:05,270
what I'm saying

755
00:33:12,190 --> 00:33:08,630
so that's be clear on that the second

756
00:33:16,150 --> 00:33:12,200
point about that is the fact that

757
00:33:18,000 --> 00:33:16,160
oftentimes people are also in what we

758
00:33:20,470 --> 00:33:18,010
call an altered state of consciousness

759
00:33:22,980 --> 00:33:20,480
so there are like more or less in trance

760
00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:22,990
which is a state of mind where

761
00:33:28,660 --> 00:33:26,240
elucidation are more likely to happen

762
00:33:31,000 --> 00:33:28,670
and when I say this nation again I'm not

763
00:33:35,260 --> 00:33:31,010

saying that the input the guts in the

764

00:33:37,539 --> 00:33:35,270

brain person is fully is not coming from

765

00:33:40,409 --> 00:33:37,549

the outside yes they may actually get

766

00:33:43,149 --> 00:33:40,419

some message stability telepathically

767

00:33:45,159 --> 00:33:43,159

but the point is that there are all

768

00:33:46,960 --> 00:33:45,169

kinds of things that can create altered

769

00:33:49,690 --> 00:33:46,970

state of consciousness electromagnetic

770

00:33:52,269 --> 00:33:49,700

fields is one of them but it might be

771

00:33:54,580 --> 00:33:52,279

some just normal person that they are

772

00:33:56,289 --> 00:33:54,590

more prone to that so this easier for

773

00:33:59,590 --> 00:33:56,299

them to be in state of trance and then

774

00:34:01,749 --> 00:33:59,600

the other circumstances are such that

775

00:34:03,700 --> 00:34:01,759

there are something that they can start

776

00:34:06,690 --> 00:34:03,710

to see that looks like a UFO

777

00:34:09,520 --> 00:34:06,700

so humanity energy and an

778

00:34:11,799 --> 00:34:09,530

electromagnetic energy is only one piece

779

00:34:13,030 --> 00:34:11,809

of the equation and in my book I think

780

00:34:14,980 --> 00:34:13,040

I'm pretty clear that's saying that's

781

00:34:17,799 --> 00:34:14,990

one part of it but it's far from being

782

00:34:19,210 --> 00:34:17,809

everything yeah I understand that and I

783

00:34:23,260 --> 00:34:19,220

was just pointing out that there are a

784

00:34:24,280 --> 00:34:23,270

lot of a lot of reports that that what

785

00:34:26,289 --> 00:34:24,290

you would have to go in another

786

00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:26,299

direction to try to explain the kinds of

787

00:34:30,789 --> 00:34:28,399

you know human response to the

788

00:34:33,609 --> 00:34:30,799

phenomenon and how that phenomenon

789

00:34:37,869 --> 00:34:33,619

interacts with the witness or witnesses

790

00:34:40,480 --> 00:34:37,879

in this example just strikes me because

791

00:34:43,450 --> 00:34:40,490

I've had a number of reports I've been a

792

00:34:45,819 --> 00:34:43,460

field investigator for 10 solid years

793

00:34:49,119 --> 00:34:45,829

back in the 90s and I had a number of

794

00:34:50,740 --> 00:34:49,129

cases where groups of witnesses when

795

00:34:53,200 --> 00:34:50,750

interviewed separately about a

796

00:34:56,680 --> 00:34:53,210

particular event they tended to have

797

00:35:01,809 --> 00:34:56,690

some of the general information usually

798

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:01,819

color size that sort of thing fairly

799

00:35:08,650 --> 00:35:05,359

they fairly I think consistently agreed

800

00:35:13,660 --> 00:35:08,660

but when it came to duration sequence of

801
00:35:15,520 --> 00:35:13,670
events the type of feeling they got that

802
00:35:17,440 --> 00:35:15,530
they were all over the map and there

803
00:35:19,809 --> 00:35:17,450
were even there was a couple of reports

804
00:35:22,000 --> 00:35:19,819
where a group of people in incident the

805
00:35:24,609 --> 00:35:22,010
only certain number of the people were

806
00:35:25,870 --> 00:35:24,619
able to actually experience the sighting

807
00:35:29,680 --> 00:35:25,880
event the others didn't know what they

808
00:35:31,539 --> 00:35:29,690
were talking about so that of course

809
00:35:36,370 --> 00:35:31,549
indicates to me that there's some sort

810
00:35:37,690 --> 00:35:36,380
of social psycho element going on and

811
00:35:39,130 --> 00:35:37,700
you know I think a little later on

812
00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:39,140
obviously we're going to get into that

813
00:35:43,510 --> 00:35:41,839

but you know the way you start the book

814

00:35:45,940 --> 00:35:43,520

out I really really appreciate because

815

00:35:46,750 --> 00:35:45,950

you look at for instance the poltergeist

816

00:35:50,650 --> 00:35:46,760

phenomenon

817

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:50,660

and how you can break it down and you

818

00:35:55,180 --> 00:35:53,359

came up with your well it's it's called

819

00:35:57,760 --> 00:35:55,190

recurrent spontaneous psychokinetic

820

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:57,770

effects in hauntings for example and

821

00:36:05,920 --> 00:36:00,560

let's go ahead and look at our spk and

822

00:36:09,730 --> 00:36:05,930

how that is fairly predictable in terms

823

00:36:15,040 --> 00:36:09,740

of a a model of outlining how particular

824

00:36:17,080 --> 00:36:15,050

events you know are expressed for lack

825

00:36:21,310 --> 00:36:17,090

of a better word and then how that

826

00:36:22,570 --> 00:36:21,320

expression seems to be organized and you

827

00:36:24,040 --> 00:36:22,580

know I think I think that's really

828

00:36:26,859 --> 00:36:24,050

important for people to understand that

829

00:36:31,080 --> 00:36:26,869

there is an apparent connection in terms

830

00:36:33,160 --> 00:36:31,090

of UFO waves and how a poltergeist a

831

00:36:35,230 --> 00:36:33,170

series of poltergeist events for

832

00:36:35,920 --> 00:36:35,240

instance seem to mimic one another and a

833

00:36:38,740 --> 00:36:35,930

bell curve

834

00:36:41,290 --> 00:36:38,750

let's break here and we'll continue with

835

00:36:50,200 --> 00:36:41,300

Eric Willett and Jean and Chris you're

836

00:36:52,450 --> 00:36:50,210

in the para cast you are listening to

837

00:36:59,620 --> 00:36:52,460

GPA

838

00:37:01,300 --> 00:36:59,630

visit [GCN live.com](http://GCNlive.com) today conspiracy

839

00:37:03,040 --> 00:37:01,310

journal is your number one source for

840

00:37:05,140 --> 00:37:03,050

the hidden world of the weird and

841

00:37:07,390 --> 00:37:05,150

strange we bring you thought-provoking

842

00:37:09,490 --> 00:37:07,400

and controversial material for free

843

00:37:11,440 --> 00:37:09,500

thinking individuals who are seeking

844

00:37:14,020 --> 00:37:11,450

what is really going on in our world

845

00:37:16,450 --> 00:37:14,030

today some of this material may

846

00:37:18,730 --> 00:37:16,460

adversely affect you other pieces are

847

00:37:21,040 --> 00:37:18,740

meant to enlighten either way be

848

00:37:25,150 --> 00:37:21,050

prepared to be intrigued by such things

849

00:37:27,579 --> 00:37:25,160

as the reality of UFOs ghosts strange

850

00:37:30,880 --> 00:37:27,589

creatures from time and space hidden

851

00:37:33,310 --> 00:37:30,890

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

852

00:37:35,740 --> 00:37:33,320

suppressed technology and a whole lot

853

00:37:39,640 --> 00:37:35,750

more you can find out more by visiting

854

00:37:41,859 --> 00:37:39,650

our website at conspiracy journal calm

855

00:37:44,980 --> 00:37:41,869

there you can sign up for our free

856

00:37:45,910 --> 00:37:44,990

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

857

00:37:49,270 --> 00:37:45,920

email address

858

00:37:55,630 --> 00:37:49,280

find out what they don't want you to

859

00:38:01,940 --> 00:37:59,690

are your Google search results killing

860

00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:01,950

you unflattering content in blogs news

861

00:38:05,839 --> 00:38:04,320

articles online reviews social media or

862

00:38:07,730 --> 00:38:05,849

other sources can jeopardize your

863

00:38:10,700 --> 00:38:07,740

reputation your business and your

864

00:38:12,560 --> 00:38:10,710

livelihood let reputation.com help our

865

00:38:14,359 --> 00:38:12,570

patented technology will make the truth

866

00:38:16,670 --> 00:38:14,369

about you more visible while pushing

867

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,680

down unwanted negative content improve

868

00:38:19,849 --> 00:38:18,480

your Google search results call

869

00:38:21,560 --> 00:38:19,859

reputation.com

870

00:38:23,599 --> 00:38:21,570

at one eight hundred eight three one

871

00:38:49,130 --> 00:38:23,609

zero seven seventy one for a free

872

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:49,140

consultation that's 800 call 800 to

873

00:38:53,150 --> 00:38:51,119

eight seven seven one eight zero again

874

00:38:55,490 --> 00:38:53,160

that's 800 to eight seven seven one

875

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:55,500

eight zero 800 to eight seven seven one

876

00:39:02,450 --> 00:39:00,720

eight zero today more than ever it's

877

00:39:02,990 --> 00:39:02,460

imperative that you protect your digital

878

00:39:05,480 --> 00:39:03,000

privacy

879

00:39:06,820 --> 00:39:05,490

edie ec digital forensics signal

880

00:39:09,500 --> 00:39:06,830

blocking anti-radiation

881

00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:09,510

anti-surveillance faraday bags shield

882

00:39:14,900 --> 00:39:11,520

the contents of your phones tablets and

883

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:14,910

key fobs from 4g Wi-Fi GPS Bluetooth NFC

884

00:39:22,220 --> 00:39:18,960

and more find us at IDI e cdf comm /

885

00:39:25,099 --> 00:39:22,230

radio or call us now at 8:05 - two two

886

00:39:27,380 --> 00:39:25,109

four five eight four that's 805 two two

887

00:39:30,210 --> 00:39:27,390

two four five eight four radio listeners

888

00:39:32,339 --> 00:39:30,220

get 20% off your order

889

00:39:35,760 --> 00:39:32,349

are you worried about your mom or dad

890

00:39:38,070 --> 00:39:35,770

living alone in their house hi I'm Joan

891

00:39:40,349 --> 00:39:38,080

Lunden listen I know how difficult it is

892

00:39:42,780 --> 00:39:40,359

to find senior care for someone you love

893

00:39:45,570 --> 00:39:42,790

that's why I recommend a free service

894

00:39:47,820 --> 00:39:45,580

called a place for mom they are the

895

00:39:51,120 --> 00:39:47,830

nation's largest senior living referral

896

00:39:52,980 --> 00:39:51,130

service call a place for mom today to

897

00:39:55,290 --> 00:39:52,990

receive free information on senior

898

00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:55,300

living communities in your area call a

899

00:40:00,320 --> 00:39:57,040

place for mom and one eight hundred

900

00:40:03,060 --> 00:40:00,330

seven zero four six one eight two a

901
00:40:05,940 --> 00:40:03,070
place for mom offers free one-on-one

902
00:40:07,950 --> 00:40:05,950
advice from local advisors and a

903
00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:07,960
personalized list of senior living

904
00:40:12,480 --> 00:40:10,240
communities you can visit if you have

905
00:40:14,849 --> 00:40:12,490
questions about senior care for your mom

906
00:40:17,370 --> 00:40:14,859
or dad there's a place for answers a

907
00:40:18,690 --> 00:40:17,380
place for Mom call a place for mom in

908
00:40:20,580 --> 00:40:18,700
the next ten minutes to get your free

909
00:40:22,109 --> 00:40:20,590
e-book on financing senior care as well

910
00:40:24,210 --> 00:40:22,119
as free information on senior living

911
00:40:25,859 --> 00:40:24,220
communities in your area call one eight

912
00:40:27,810 --> 00:40:25,869
hundred seventy four six one eight two

913
00:40:30,420 --> 00:40:27,820

that's one eight hundred seven zero four

914

00:40:32,880 --> 00:40:30,430

six one eight two are your Google search

915

00:40:35,099 --> 00:40:32,890

results killing you unflattering content

916

00:40:36,810 --> 00:40:35,109

in blogs news articles online reviews

917

00:40:38,970 --> 00:40:36,820

social media or other sources can

918

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:38,980

jeopardize your reputation your business

919

00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:41,440

and your livelihood let reputation.com

920

00:40:45,630 --> 00:40:43,839

help our patented technology will make

921

00:40:47,760 --> 00:40:45,640

the truth about you more visible while

922

00:40:50,040 --> 00:40:47,770

pushing down unwanted negative content

923

00:40:52,890 --> 00:40:50,050

improve your google search results

924

00:40:54,720 --> 00:40:52,900

call reputation.com at one eight hundred

925

00:40:56,579 --> 00:40:54,730

eight three one zero seven seventy one

926
00:40:57,810 --> 00:40:56,589
for a free consultation that's eight

927
00:41:00,580 --> 00:40:57,820
hundred eight three one zero seven

928
00:41:10,540 --> 00:41:00,590
seventy one

929
00:41:22,049 --> 00:41:19,549
[Music]

930
00:41:24,409 --> 00:41:22,059
with gene and Chris on the para castes

931
00:41:27,089 --> 00:41:24,419
we have Eric Willett the author of

932
00:41:29,640 --> 00:41:27,099
illuminations Chris you want to finish

933
00:41:32,689 --> 00:41:29,650
that comment before we go on yeah we

934
00:41:36,449 --> 00:41:32,699
were going to dive into looking at

935
00:41:39,029 --> 00:41:36,459
haunting events and I think most more

936
00:41:41,459 --> 00:41:39,039
specifically poltergeist events and

937
00:41:44,249 --> 00:41:41,469
we're gonna look at how the onset of

938
00:41:46,469 --> 00:41:44,259

events there's a bell curve that seems

939

00:41:50,189 --> 00:41:46,479

to take place which is eerily

940

00:41:54,899 --> 00:41:50,199

reminiscent pardon the pun of how UFO

941

00:41:57,359 --> 00:41:54,909

waves tend to begin come to a peak or a

942

00:42:00,659 --> 00:41:57,369

crescendo and then and then fade away or

943

00:42:03,989 --> 00:42:00,669

start to fade away for lack of a better

944

00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:03,999

word yes absolutely yeah I owe a lot to

945

00:42:11,449 --> 00:42:07,839

a parapsychologist in Germany's name is

946

00:42:13,499 --> 00:42:11,459

Walter Vaughan Lookadoo who studied

947

00:42:16,469 --> 00:42:13,509

poltergeists for many many years the

948

00:42:18,899 --> 00:42:16,479

name yes Lee is both a psychologist and

949

00:42:21,509 --> 00:42:18,909

a physicist and he's running a clinic in

950

00:42:24,029 --> 00:42:21,519

Germany to study poltergeists

951

00:42:26,429 --> 00:42:24,039

what he noted over the years is that

952

00:42:28,349 --> 00:42:26,439

this always the same kind of male curve

953

00:42:31,919 --> 00:42:28,359

as you see happening at first there's a

954

00:42:33,269 --> 00:42:31,929

surprise people see strange things but

955

00:42:36,809 --> 00:42:33,279

they're not really sure what's going on

956

00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:36,819

in their house things seems to move or

957

00:42:41,519 --> 00:42:38,880

the kids say there's something happening

958

00:42:44,039 --> 00:42:41,529

so they don't not sure release what's

959

00:42:45,839 --> 00:42:44,049

going on but then the the phenomena

960

00:42:49,679 --> 00:42:45,849

starts to get bigger and bigger and then

961

00:42:51,659 --> 00:42:49,689

way more obvious in ostentatious and

962

00:42:53,429 --> 00:42:51,669

that usually that point they had a

963

00:42:56,279 --> 00:42:53,439

chance to talk to their neighbors and

964

00:42:58,709 --> 00:42:56,289

other people and eventually what von

965

00:43:01,499 --> 00:42:58,719

look at who calls the naive observer so

966

00:43:04,140 --> 00:43:01,509

the believers in spirits and ghosts and

967

00:43:06,839 --> 00:43:04,150

all this arrives on the scene try to

968

00:43:09,449 --> 00:43:06,849

help the family quote-unquote and then

969

00:43:11,640 --> 00:43:09,459

they start to inject all kinds of

970

00:43:13,739 --> 00:43:11,650

paranormal explanations based on

971

00:43:17,669 --> 00:43:13,749

non-human entities involved in the house

972

00:43:20,640 --> 00:43:17,679

and at that point usually the anomaly

973

00:43:22,409 --> 00:43:20,650

becomes way bigger there's now things

974

00:43:24,160 --> 00:43:22,419

are moving by themselves very often

975

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:24,170

their big noise

976
00:43:29,859 --> 00:43:26,240
in the house attack cannot be explained

977
00:43:32,770 --> 00:43:29,869
and so on and then as the story gets

978
00:43:34,120 --> 00:43:32,780
known then the more critical observers

979
00:43:36,910 --> 00:43:34,130
arrive on the scene

980
00:43:39,760 --> 00:43:36,920
sometimes university professors there's

981
00:43:41,710 --> 00:43:39,770
more skeptics and they start to ask more

982
00:43:44,620 --> 00:43:41,720
stringent questions they start to

983
00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:44,630
observe things and a more skeptical way

984
00:43:49,690 --> 00:43:47,359
and then usually at that time is where

985
00:43:52,510 --> 00:43:49,700
the intensity of the phenomenon drops

986
00:43:55,089 --> 00:43:52,520
sharply there's more less noise there's

987
00:43:57,430 --> 00:43:55,099
way less moving things and that's also

988
00:44:01,420 --> 00:43:57,440

at the time that some observation of

989

00:44:02,980 --> 00:44:01,430

cheating or hoaxing or catch that person

990

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:02,990

this seems to be the center of all this

991

00:44:08,410 --> 00:44:05,359

we think that maybe start to like the

992

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,420

attention he or she's getting and then

993

00:44:13,599 --> 00:44:10,640

because the phenomena was declining

994

00:44:16,240 --> 00:44:13,609

tried to compensate with hoaxing and

995

00:44:17,710 --> 00:44:16,250

then eventually the last part is when

996

00:44:20,650 --> 00:44:17,720

the society in general or the

997

00:44:22,750 --> 00:44:20,660

authorities or the social services gets

998

00:44:24,970 --> 00:44:22,760

involved and then they declare this is

999

00:44:27,760 --> 00:44:24,980

all a hoax and it's all and sounds just

1000

00:44:30,010 --> 00:44:27,770

normal family issues and they put the

1001

00:44:32,740 --> 00:44:30,020

lid over it and that's the end there's

1002

00:44:35,470 --> 00:44:32,750

no more events going on what is powerful

1003

00:44:37,859 --> 00:44:35,480

about this is approach is that people or

1004

00:44:41,200 --> 00:44:37,869

the different kind of people involve

1005

00:44:43,089 --> 00:44:41,210

influence I would say the intensity of

1006

00:44:46,000 --> 00:44:43,099

the belief that this is some sort of

1007

00:44:47,770 --> 00:44:46,010

entity that is behind it or influence

1008

00:44:50,650 --> 00:44:47,780

the reverse belief that there's nothing

1009

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:50,660

abnormal going on and it seems to be

1010

00:44:56,109 --> 00:44:54,079

that this these this psychical energy of

1011

00:44:59,950 --> 00:44:56,119

all those people believing and then

1012

00:45:02,680 --> 00:44:59,960

being over run by the non-believer that

1013

00:45:05,470 --> 00:45:02,690

seems to be what dictates the intensity

1014

00:45:07,420 --> 00:45:05,480

of the the phenomena and like you

1015

00:45:10,200 --> 00:45:07,430

mentioned I've seen that same kind of

1016

00:45:13,120 --> 00:45:10,210

scenario in a number of UFO waves

1017

00:45:16,839 --> 00:45:13,130

specifically which UFO waves has this

1018

00:45:20,430 --> 00:45:16,849

similarity been observed I'm looking at

1019

00:45:23,980 --> 00:45:20,440

two major UFO waves the Washington DC

1020

00:45:27,579 --> 00:45:23,990

1952 and the Belgian wave for wave of

1021

00:45:30,450 --> 00:45:27,589

1989 1991 and then I use the same model

1022

00:45:34,480 --> 00:45:30,460

for I would not call it a wave but the

1023

00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:34,490

Rendlesham UFO incident of 1980 this all

1024

00:45:37,319 --> 00:45:37,040

kinds of similar types of patterns can

1025

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:37,329

be

1026

00:45:45,059 --> 00:45:42,640

the unfolding of events specifically

1027

00:45:48,209 --> 00:45:45,069

Rendlesham we've discussed that quite a

1028

00:45:50,549 --> 00:45:48,219

few times here yes well the thing is

1029

00:45:52,259 --> 00:45:50,559

that in Rendlesham we have a very

1030

00:45:55,289 --> 00:45:52,269

similar situation where you have the

1031

00:45:59,459 --> 00:45:55,299

first people the first night you see

1032

00:46:01,769 --> 00:45:59,469

something and then very weird they make

1033

00:46:03,809 --> 00:46:01,779

a report on it but they're not really

1034

00:46:06,749 --> 00:46:03,819

sure what's going on and then another

1035

00:46:09,359 --> 00:46:06,759

night where one of the commanders which

1036

00:46:12,019 --> 00:46:09,369

have shown that at least after the fact

1037

00:46:15,719 --> 00:46:12,029

is has some sort of interesting ufos

1038

00:46:18,120 --> 00:46:15,729

perceive as alien spacecraft goes in the

1039

00:46:20,880 --> 00:46:18,130

field and then really start to look for

1040

00:46:23,190 --> 00:46:20,890

evidence of something physical so the

1041

00:46:25,289 --> 00:46:23,200

phenomena becomes even more intense in

1042

00:46:28,559 --> 00:46:25,299

the sky according to the reports anyway

1043

00:46:31,289 --> 00:46:28,569

and then at the point where his look at

1044

00:46:34,759 --> 00:46:31,299

the base commander the top guy gets

1045

00:46:37,319 --> 00:46:34,769

involved with his staff and then they

1046

00:46:38,699 --> 00:46:37,329

start to look in the sky and don't see

1047

00:46:41,430 --> 00:46:38,709

anything and they were very skeptical

1048

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:41,440

and the interviews we have many year

1049

00:46:46,829 --> 00:46:44,319

Lyra after shows that that person was

1050

00:46:49,949 --> 00:46:46,839

skeptical from day one and that's where

1051
00:46:52,489 --> 00:46:49,959
the phenomena started to go away quickly

1052
00:46:54,989 --> 00:46:52,499
and then there's an investigations

1053
00:46:57,809 --> 00:46:54,999
that's done by the British Ministry of

1054
00:47:00,299 --> 00:46:57,819
Defence declaring that it's nonsense and

1055
00:47:02,249 --> 00:47:00,309
so this thing disappears so we have the

1056
00:47:04,410 --> 00:47:02,259
same kind of curves if the doors are

1057
00:47:06,569 --> 00:47:04,420
that's much smaller scale if you compare

1058
00:47:08,370 --> 00:47:06,579
it to your wife a wave it almost sounds

1059
00:47:10,620 --> 00:47:08,380
like the more skeptical you are the more

1060
00:47:14,009 --> 00:47:10,630
likely you are to chase the phenomenon

1061
00:47:17,370 --> 00:47:14,019
oh well actually this is a key

1062
00:47:20,219 --> 00:47:17,380
observation from parapsychology they

1063
00:47:23,390 --> 00:47:20,229

call it the the Sheep goat effect they

1064

00:47:26,459 --> 00:47:23,400

did notice that researchers who are Pro

1065

00:47:29,579 --> 00:47:26,469

parapsychology that have better results

1066

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:29,589

than statistical chance researchers that

1067

00:47:34,199 --> 00:47:31,359

do the same experiment who are very

1068

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:34,209

skeptical they tend to have results that

1069

00:47:41,549 --> 00:47:38,079

are lower than statistical result they

1070

00:47:44,160 --> 00:47:41,559

should get normally so it's one of the

1071

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:44,170

key idea and there's some people talk

1072

00:47:50,360 --> 00:47:48,160

about sigh so this this mental energy

1073

00:47:52,850 --> 00:47:50,370

that creates these phenomena and

1074

00:47:55,280 --> 00:47:52,860

and types ISOs they seems to be in

1075

00:47:57,740 --> 00:47:55,290

conflicts and the entire size in the end

1076

00:48:00,950 --> 00:47:57,750

always win and the so the phenomena

1077

00:48:04,400 --> 00:48:00,960

disappears how about the subconscious or

1078

00:48:06,620 --> 00:48:04,410

unconscious role in producing psy

1079

00:48:08,540 --> 00:48:06,630

effects you point out that people who

1080

00:48:10,610 --> 00:48:08,550

are more intuitive like artists and

1081

00:48:12,200 --> 00:48:10,620

musicians tend to be more in touch with

1082

00:48:14,840 --> 00:48:12,210

their unconscious thoughts and feelings

1083

00:48:18,010 --> 00:48:14,850

and they tend to score higher on ESP

1084

00:48:20,330 --> 00:48:18,020

tests for instance you said likewise psy

1085

00:48:22,510 --> 00:48:20,340

tends to be more frequent when people

1086

00:48:25,040 --> 00:48:22,520

are in an altered state of consciousness

1087

00:48:26,840 --> 00:48:25,050

you know temporarily that you put

1088

00:48:29,360 --> 00:48:26,850

temporarily absent-minded half asleep

1089

00:48:31,160 --> 00:48:29,370

hypnotized in a trance or I would add

1090

00:48:33,920 --> 00:48:31,170

for the abduction phenomenon in a

1091

00:48:35,960 --> 00:48:33,930

hypnagogic state well let's let's

1092

00:48:38,660 --> 00:48:35,970

discuss the role of the unconscious or

1093

00:48:39,740 --> 00:48:38,670

subconscious in the individual first of

1094

00:48:42,500 --> 00:48:39,750

all and then we'll then we'll look at it

1095

00:48:46,130 --> 00:48:42,510

in the collective unconscious okay well

1096

00:48:49,550 --> 00:48:46,140

it's one of the key idea in key ideas in

1097

00:48:53,140 --> 00:48:49,560

parapsychology that those phenomena a

1098

00:48:55,670 --> 00:48:53,150

phenomenon are somehow linked to

1099

00:48:59,150 --> 00:48:55,680

unconscious processes something very

1100

00:49:02,300 --> 00:48:59,160

deep in the human mind when there are

1101
00:49:05,480 --> 00:49:02,310
conflicts in the human minds and those

1102
00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:05,490
conflicts cannot be expressed in some

1103
00:49:10,940 --> 00:49:08,400
occasions then there the mind finds a

1104
00:49:13,550 --> 00:49:10,950
way to influence the environment outside

1105
00:49:15,500 --> 00:49:13,560
and communicate those conflicts that's

1106
00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:15,510
how all the guys are explained that says

1107
00:49:20,780 --> 00:49:18,240
a person in state of distress but cannot

1108
00:49:22,970 --> 00:49:20,790
speak for all kinds of social reason to

1109
00:49:25,040 --> 00:49:22,980
the rest of the family and there's so

1110
00:49:28,250 --> 00:49:25,050
much accumulation of frustration that

1111
00:49:31,460 --> 00:49:28,260
are but yet not expressed that in some

1112
00:49:34,730 --> 00:49:31,470
occasions then the it will take the the

1113
00:49:36,440 --> 00:49:34,740

root of a psychokinesis kinetic effect

1114

00:49:38,930 --> 00:49:36,450

and things will start to move and break

1115

00:49:42,020 --> 00:49:38,940

down so that's one aspect the other

1116

00:49:45,470 --> 00:49:42,030

aspect is the realm of the unconscious

1117

00:49:46,460 --> 00:49:45,480

is really the realm of the symbolic when

1118

00:49:48,260 --> 00:49:46,470

we have dreams at night

1119

00:49:50,330 --> 00:49:48,270

for instance coming from the unconscious

1120

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:50,340

mind the demeaning of those dreams is

1121

00:49:56,030 --> 00:49:52,800

very very symbolic and that's why so

1122

00:49:58,010 --> 00:49:56,040

oftentimes very hard to interpret but so

1123

00:50:00,310 --> 00:49:58,020

the Masters we get from the unconscious

1124

00:50:04,039 --> 00:50:00,320

that may become telepathic or

1125

00:50:05,989 --> 00:50:04,049

premonitions or in the case of psycho

1126

00:50:08,359 --> 00:50:05,999

smoothing things they tend to have a

1127

00:50:12,349 --> 00:50:08,369

symbolic meaning that's hard to decipher

1128

00:50:14,359 --> 00:50:12,359

but they are meaningful so the the

1129

00:50:17,209 --> 00:50:14,369

unconscious plays a key role

1130

00:50:21,799 --> 00:50:17,219

you know this how exactly we don't know

1131

00:50:24,679 --> 00:50:21,809

but we know that side effects usually

1132

00:50:28,459 --> 00:50:24,689

have also a symbolic meaning one sort of

1133

00:50:29,689 --> 00:50:28,469

another and it could be as simple as you

1134

00:50:31,089 --> 00:50:29,699

know you have a warning so you have a

1135

00:50:34,249 --> 00:50:31,099

permanent premonition that something

1136

00:50:36,979 --> 00:50:34,259

wrong is about to happen but because the

1137

00:50:39,979 --> 00:50:36,989

unconscious speaks in symbols and in

1138

00:50:40,910 --> 00:50:39,989

feelings you will not get the details of

1139

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:40,920

it

1140

00:50:46,189 --> 00:50:43,920

but in a dream you may get a symbol

1141

00:50:47,839 --> 00:50:46,199

that's used to show danger so I'm just

1142

00:50:50,390 --> 00:50:47,849

somebody you don't like for instance the

1143

00:50:51,829 --> 00:50:50,400

visiting you it's not that that person

1144

00:50:54,079 --> 00:50:51,839

will ever visit you but there's

1145

00:50:56,449 --> 00:50:54,089

something dangerous coming your way so

1146

00:50:58,660 --> 00:50:56,459

you better be watch out so that's the

1147

00:51:02,529 --> 00:50:58,670

the unconscious plays like that and so

1148

00:51:04,969 --> 00:51:02,539

because of that when we people see

1149

00:51:07,910 --> 00:51:04,979

anomalies and anomalies that because

1150

00:51:10,489 --> 00:51:07,920

website they inject symbols that are

1151

00:51:13,099 --> 00:51:10,499

meaningful to them so into the 20th

1152

00:51:15,049 --> 00:51:13,109

century they will see in 21st century

1153

00:51:17,390 --> 00:51:15,059

they will be seeing aliens from outer

1154

00:51:20,179 --> 00:51:17,400

space but hundred years ago there would

1155

00:51:21,919 --> 00:51:20,189

be just an inventor of an airship and

1156

00:51:25,880 --> 00:51:21,929

two hundred years ago would be the ghost

1157

00:51:26,809 --> 00:51:25,890

driver of a coach and so on let's do our

1158

00:51:28,939 --> 00:51:26,819

break here folks

1159

00:51:31,249 --> 00:51:28,949

and then we've got more to come with

1160

00:51:39,630 --> 00:51:31,259

Jean and Chris and Eric wallet you're in

1161

00:51:47,370 --> 00:51:44,260

thank you for listening to GCN be sure

1162

00:51:49,840 --> 00:51:47,380

to visit GCN live.com today

1163

00:51:51,610 --> 00:51:49,850

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1164

00:51:53,590 --> 00:51:51,620

well-received by critics and readers

1165

00:51:56,380 --> 00:51:53,600

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1166

00:51:58,720 --> 00:51:56,390

you'll never forget a former US military

1167

00:52:01,000 --> 00:51:58,730

intelligence officer is haunted by

1168

00:52:03,520 --> 00:52:01,010

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1169

00:52:06,370 --> 00:52:03,530

pleading for his help after a terrible

1170

00:52:08,650 --> 00:52:06,380

battle in outer space but the dreams

1171

00:52:10,330 --> 00:52:08,660

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1172

00:52:13,120 --> 00:52:10,340

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1173

00:52:15,520 --> 00:52:13,130

whose faraway planet is intent on

1174

00:52:18,370 --> 00:52:15,530

destroying the earth and now the

1175

00:52:20,800 --> 00:52:18,380

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1176

00:52:23,440 --> 00:52:20,810

the protectors it's the second book of

1177

00:52:25,630 --> 00:52:23,450

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1178

00:52:28,690 --> 00:52:25,640

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1179

00:52:30,610 --> 00:52:28,700

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1180

00:52:33,460 --> 00:52:30,620

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1181

00:52:36,940 --> 00:52:33,470

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1182

00:52:39,640 --> 00:52:36,950

and the coming of the protectors classic

1183

00:52:43,120 --> 00:52:39,650

science fiction at its best available

1184

00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:43,130

now for more details visit [Rocko is calm](#)

1185

00:52:50,890 --> 00:52:49,760

that's our Ock o I DS dot-com average

1186

00:52:52,300 --> 00:52:50,900

weight lost in a study was eight point

1187

00:52:53,380 --> 00:52:52,310

three pounds of 4.2 inches total in

1188

00:52:54,370 --> 00:52:53,390

first month results vary called the

1189

00:52:56,050 --> 00:52:54,380

cancel within 14 days and return

1190

00:52:57,280 --> 00:52:56,060

remaining on frozen food for refund less

1191

00:52:59,560 --> 00:52:57,290

return shipping free shakes with first

1192

00:53:01,810 --> 00:52:59,570

order only all right guys the holidays

1193

00:53:02,470 --> 00:53:01,820

are over and we have got some weight to

1194

00:53:05,170 --> 00:53:02,480

lose

1195

00:53:08,050 --> 00:53:05,180

let's do this it's gonna take pizza some

1196

00:53:10,600 --> 00:53:08,060

pasta some chicken parm great foods all

1197

00:53:12,820 --> 00:53:10,610

part of the awesome new turbo 10 program

1198

00:53:15,340 --> 00:53:12,830

from Nutrisystem you'll love it money

1199

00:53:17,890 --> 00:53:15,350

back guaranteed lose up to ten pounds

1200

00:53:19,570 --> 00:53:17,900

and five inches in your first month look

1201
00:53:22,180 --> 00:53:19,580
you keep putting it off you'll keep

1202
00:53:24,070 --> 00:53:22,190
putting it on so call Nutrisystem today

1203
00:53:26,890 --> 00:53:24,080
and get four weeks of delicious meals

1204
00:53:29,050 --> 00:53:26,900
and one week of nutri systems new turbo

1205
00:53:31,240 --> 00:53:29,060
shakes free packed with protein plus

1206
00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:31,250
probiotics to help support the chest of

1207
00:53:35,650 --> 00:53:33,680
health and bust that guy you'll also get

1208
00:53:38,200 --> 00:53:35,660
a weakened nutria crush shakes to crush

1209
00:53:40,120 --> 00:53:38,210
hunger free come on lose up to ten

1210
00:53:45,250 --> 00:53:40,130
pounds and five inches in your first

1211
00:53:48,120 --> 00:53:45,260
month call 866 987 thin 866 987 thin

1212
00:53:55,770 --> 00:53:48,130
make the call eight six six nine eight

1213
00:54:02,920 --> 00:53:59,200

welcome back to to the para cast the

1214

00:54:11,260 --> 00:54:02,930

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1215

00:54:12,880 --> 00:54:11,270

now here's Jane Steinberg we'd like to

1216

00:54:15,339 --> 00:54:12,890

remind you how the second radio show

1217

00:54:17,680 --> 00:54:15,349

called after the power cast and we

1218

00:54:20,260 --> 00:54:17,690

presented only for those of you who

1219

00:54:24,299 --> 00:54:20,270

subscribe to the power cast plus to

1220

00:54:28,480 --> 00:54:24,309

learn more check out plus dr. power cast

1221

00:54:30,039 --> 00:54:28,490

com+ dr. power cast comm we also offer

1222

00:54:33,490 --> 00:54:30,049

of the ad free version of the show

1223

00:54:35,650 --> 00:54:33,500

higher quality audio videos coming show

1224

00:54:38,760 --> 00:54:35,660

transcripts and a lot more for modest

1225

00:54:42,760 --> 00:54:38,770

fees check it out + stop the para cast

1226
00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:42,770
com+ dr parra cast comm with gene and

1227
00:54:48,430 --> 00:54:45,200
chris we're talking to Eric Willett the

1228
00:54:51,099 --> 00:54:48,440
book is called illuminations Chris Eric

1229
00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:51,109
you were starting to talk about how and

1230
00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:52,400
this is something that's been pointed

1231
00:54:57,480 --> 00:54:54,319
out before is Jacque fell a I think most

1232
00:55:01,000 --> 00:54:57,490
notably pointed out that these

1233
00:55:04,240 --> 00:55:01,010
paranormal esque type of phenomenon tend

1234
00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:04,250
to mimic the technology of the times and

1235
00:55:10,990 --> 00:55:08,000
and that that would be a real I think

1236
00:55:12,910 --> 00:55:11,000
good piece of evidence to suggest that

1237
00:55:16,240 --> 00:55:12,920
what we're looking at is there's some

1238
00:55:19,059 --> 00:55:16,250

sort of unconscious social element at

1239

00:55:22,270 --> 00:55:19,069

work here words used to describe events

1240

00:55:23,829 --> 00:55:22,280

back in ancient times were couched in

1241

00:55:25,390 --> 00:55:23,839

the vernacular of the times and as you

1242

00:55:28,120 --> 00:55:25,400

pointed out in the 21st century now we

1243

00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:28,130

have high-tech object seemingly flitting

1244

00:55:33,549 --> 00:55:31,040

about our airspace another thing that

1245

00:55:37,059 --> 00:55:33,559

you point out too in hauntings is that

1246

00:55:40,660 --> 00:55:37,069

the older the haunting the older

1247

00:55:44,650 --> 00:55:40,670

hauntings tend to exhibit manifestations

1248

00:55:47,799 --> 00:55:44,660

within a fairly static environment in

1249

00:55:49,839 --> 00:55:47,809

other words in in particular places the

1250

00:55:52,980 --> 00:55:49,849

history of the place tends to almost it

1251

00:55:56,160 --> 00:55:52,990

seemingly perpetuate the types of

1252

00:55:58,329 --> 00:55:56,170

effects that that are that are seen a

1253

00:56:00,880 --> 00:55:58,339

good example that you don't point out

1254

00:56:04,210 --> 00:56:00,890

but I remember is the the shriek of a

1255

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,220

banshee means the death in the o'connell

1256

00:56:08,010 --> 00:56:06,319

or Brian Kavanaugh and I think a couple

1257

00:56:09,690 --> 00:56:08,020

of other families but

1258

00:56:13,200 --> 00:56:09,700

in those families you know when you hear

1259

00:56:18,120 --> 00:56:13,210

the Banshee wail if you're an O'Brien

1260

00:56:19,950 --> 00:56:18,130

like me you better watch your back once

1261

00:56:22,530 --> 00:56:19,960

you explain how that could be possible

1262

00:56:26,460 --> 00:56:22,540

and what the implications are okay

1263

00:56:28,080 --> 00:56:26,470

there's a press ecologist who studied a

1264

00:56:31,260 --> 00:56:28,090

little bit these things this name is a

1265

00:56:33,600 --> 00:56:31,270

non door for door who talked about the

1266

00:56:36,260 --> 00:56:33,610

the guest outs is the word he uses a

1267

00:56:38,700 --> 00:56:36,270

fancy word of families that's somehow

1268

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:38,710

because people talk and family in from

1269

00:56:45,450 --> 00:56:42,640

generation to generations ideas concepts

1270

00:56:47,280 --> 00:56:45,460

perceptions are communicated but also

1271

00:56:51,830 --> 00:56:47,290

the beliefs that comes with it in the

1272

00:56:55,170 --> 00:56:51,840

and and so if in a family the belief of

1273

00:56:56,940 --> 00:56:55,180

something choosing them let's say is

1274

00:56:58,530 --> 00:56:56,950

well entrenched and it's passed from one

1275

00:57:02,340 --> 00:56:58,540

generation to another

1276

00:57:04,170 --> 00:57:02,350

then if the Arps I effect created by the

1277

00:57:08,430 --> 00:57:04,180

unconscious mind that conscious mind

1278

00:57:11,520 --> 00:57:08,440

will go and seek out from sources that

1279

00:57:14,070 --> 00:57:11,530

are in your mind and so if this belief

1280

00:57:16,620 --> 00:57:14,080

that there are some force forces are

1281

00:57:19,260 --> 00:57:16,630

choosing especially your family and that

1282

00:57:21,150 --> 00:57:19,270

belief is strong from one generation to

1283

00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:21,160

the next then definitely the probability

1284

00:57:27,330 --> 00:57:25,200

is that across time the same kind of

1285

00:57:30,030 --> 00:57:27,340

anomalies will show up in a particular

1286

00:57:31,920 --> 00:57:30,040

family because people share that from

1287

00:57:34,500 --> 00:57:31,930

mom from one generation to the next

1288

00:57:37,590 --> 00:57:34,510

well that's the DuckTales nicely into

1289

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:37,600

the whole idea of social sigh of X and

1290

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:40,960

in the there Fodor the description is is

1291

00:57:44,160 --> 00:57:42,400

a good one but but there have been

1292

00:57:46,740 --> 00:57:44,170

actually some pair of psychological

1293

00:57:49,920 --> 00:57:46,750

experiments that were undertaken in the

1294

00:57:53,970 --> 00:57:49,930

60s and 70s that that really I think

1295

00:57:56,310 --> 00:57:53,980

were dramatically able to show how this

1296

00:57:59,400 --> 00:57:56,320

particular as you put it I think in

1297

00:58:01,080 --> 00:57:59,410

personal effects can be manifested by a

1298

00:58:04,620 --> 00:58:01,090

group of people let's talk about the

1299

00:58:07,290 --> 00:58:04,630

sparrow experiments and also the Kenneth

1300

00:58:09,300 --> 00:58:07,300

Batchelder who conducted a similar

1301
00:58:11,520 --> 00:58:09,310
experiment yes there's been experiments

1302
00:58:14,100 --> 00:58:11,530
with groups of people one of them is

1303
00:58:17,580 --> 00:58:14,110
called the Philip experiment done in the

1304
00:58:21,480 --> 00:58:17,590
early 70s where people voluntarily

1305
00:58:23,760 --> 00:58:21,490
decided to create an artificial ghost

1306
00:58:26,550 --> 00:58:23,770
and so they met they use all kinds of

1307
00:58:29,400 --> 00:58:26,560
techniques to try to get their

1308
00:58:31,670 --> 00:58:29,410
unconscious free and liberated and

1309
00:58:35,010 --> 00:58:31,680
eventually they started to notice

1310
00:58:37,380 --> 00:58:35,020
psychokinetic affects mostly knocking on

1311
00:58:41,579 --> 00:58:37,390
the table and they were apparently it

1312
00:58:44,010 --> 00:58:41,589
was led to lift the table out of only

1313
00:58:45,980 --> 00:58:44,020

one leg so all the three other legs were

1314

00:58:49,349 --> 00:58:45,990

lifting and they were just touching

1315

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:49,359

gently the top of the table so the thing

1316

00:58:53,220 --> 00:58:51,520

is that one of the the conclusion of

1317

00:58:56,790 --> 00:58:53,230

these people is that there seems to be

1318

00:58:58,440 --> 00:58:56,800

strength in in people also when it comes

1319

00:59:00,270 --> 00:58:58,450

to side effects

1320

00:59:03,210 --> 00:59:00,280

another researchers as you mentioned

1321

00:59:05,010 --> 00:59:03,220

bastard or did sounds with groups so

1322

00:59:07,380 --> 00:59:05,020

like they were doing in the 19th century

1323

00:59:10,410 --> 00:59:07,390

but you took a different approach right

1324

00:59:13,440 --> 00:59:10,420

again to get people to again to relax to

1325

00:59:16,290 --> 00:59:13,450

have a good time but also those timidly

1326
00:59:18,690 --> 00:59:16,300
to liberate their unconscious so to go

1327
00:59:21,300 --> 00:59:18,700
and be free and believing they can

1328
00:59:22,800 --> 00:59:21,310
actually do things in effect the reality

1329
00:59:25,800 --> 00:59:22,810
around them and they were actually able

1330
00:59:27,690 --> 00:59:25,810
to have an influence on on Lightning's

1331
00:59:31,200 --> 00:59:27,700
the lights in the building where they

1332
00:59:33,180 --> 00:59:31,210
were almost at will are they were very

1333
00:59:36,000 --> 00:59:33,190
often able to do it which shows again

1334
00:59:38,790 --> 00:59:36,010
that this seems to be some strength in

1335
00:59:41,450 --> 00:59:38,800
number which leads me then to think that

1336
00:59:45,150 --> 00:59:41,460
might be if we have a million people

1337
00:59:48,570 --> 00:59:45,160
having the same unconscious challenges

1338
00:59:50,250 --> 00:59:48,580

worries or or and they cannot really

1339

00:59:52,200 --> 00:59:50,260

express it because they don't know

1340

00:59:54,329 --> 00:59:52,210

what's going to happen well maybe they

1341

00:59:59,010 --> 00:59:54,339

we have a situation where there's a lot

1342

01:00:01,710 --> 00:59:59,020

of high energy available for a big scale

1343

01:00:03,359 --> 01:00:01,720

anomaly to occur that's one of the key

1344

01:00:05,220 --> 01:00:03,369

ideas I'm proposing in the book

1345

01:00:08,810 --> 01:00:05,230

yeah and that's an important one because

1346

01:00:12,810 --> 01:00:08,820

if this conduct ale into the unconscious

1347

01:00:15,089 --> 01:00:12,820

mind of a group then you know all bets

1348

01:00:17,130 --> 01:00:15,099

are off I mean anything's possible in

1349

01:00:19,650 --> 01:00:17,140

that scenario and of course Dean Radin

1350

01:00:22,349 --> 01:00:19,660

is famous for establishing

1351

01:00:24,930 --> 01:00:22,359

scientifically that the human body

1352

01:00:27,900 --> 01:00:24,940

responds to stimuli before the stimuli

1353

01:00:30,720 --> 01:00:27,910

arrives in many cases in

1354

01:00:34,079 --> 01:00:30,730

that in itself I think that time

1355

01:00:36,829 --> 01:00:34,089

dilation idea could possibly be applied

1356

01:00:39,319 --> 01:00:36,839

to you know times of social upheaval

1357

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:39,329

people being in a state of uncertainty

1358

01:00:45,359 --> 01:00:43,119

and possibly in a state of fear and how

1359

01:00:47,250 --> 01:00:45,369

collectively this could manifest itself

1360

01:00:49,170 --> 01:00:47,260

in a variety of ways that would appear

1361

01:00:52,440 --> 01:00:49,180

anomalous to them because they're

1362

01:00:54,630 --> 01:00:52,450

consciously not aware of it now you know

1363

01:00:58,190 --> 01:00:54,640

you discuss these experiments those were

1364

01:01:00,559 --> 01:00:58,200

almost ritualistic in a way in that the

1365

01:01:03,630 --> 01:01:00,569

participants were conscious and and

1366

01:01:06,180 --> 01:01:03,640

attempting to elicit some sort of group

1367

01:01:08,339 --> 01:01:06,190

group effects if you will but let's talk

1368

01:01:11,910 --> 01:01:08,349

about the continued talking about the

1369

01:01:15,029 --> 01:01:11,920

unconscious potential for manifestation

1370

01:01:18,240 --> 01:01:15,039

of you know inexplicable events yeah

1371

01:01:21,000 --> 01:01:18,250

well this the decide eehh of the social

1372

01:01:24,930 --> 01:01:21,010

site or the social socially shared

1373

01:01:27,660 --> 01:01:24,940

unconscious the thing is that I have no

1374

01:01:30,329 --> 01:01:27,670

hard proof by I see a lot of color

1375

01:01:33,720 --> 01:01:30,339

correlations or or a circumstantial

1376

01:01:37,319 --> 01:01:33,730

evidence linked to UFO waves in this

1377

01:01:41,609 --> 01:01:37,329

regard one of them is the the famous UFO

1378

01:01:45,000 --> 01:01:41,619

wave of 1954 in France was mostly in

1379

01:01:49,289 --> 01:01:45,010

France not all in France but mostly the

1380

01:01:53,279 --> 01:01:49,299

peak of that event occurred also at the

1381

01:01:56,279 --> 01:01:53,289

very same time we're back in Algeria

1382

01:02:00,140 --> 01:01:56,289

which was a French colony insurgents

1383

01:02:02,630 --> 01:02:00,150

were actually decided to launch an

1384

01:02:06,299 --> 01:02:02,640

long-lasting insurgency against France

1385

01:02:08,970 --> 01:02:06,309

nobody really knew about this in 1954

1386

01:02:11,160 --> 01:02:08,980

but stressing to know that these two

1387

01:02:15,210 --> 01:02:11,170

events coincided at the same time it's

1388

01:02:18,269 --> 01:02:15,220

as if and for our American listeners

1389

01:02:19,200 --> 01:02:18,279

that war in Algeria France was a

1390

01:02:21,539 --> 01:02:19,210

catastrophe

1391

01:02:25,319 --> 01:02:21,549

I mean of a proportion there was over a

1392

01:02:29,309 --> 01:02:25,329

million European living in Algeria and

1393

01:02:31,380 --> 01:02:29,319

when the French government gave the the

1394

01:02:34,450 --> 01:02:31,390

independence the country they had to

1395

01:02:36,700 --> 01:02:34,460

leave right away and move to France

1396

01:02:39,609 --> 01:02:36,710

they would have been lynched by the the

1397

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,619

Algerian that left scars and in the

1398

01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:41,839

society I mean there was there was a it

1399

01:02:47,620 --> 01:02:44,720

was as bad as Vietnam and yet so that

1400

01:02:50,260 --> 01:02:47,630

event those two events the the peak of

1401
01:02:54,099 --> 01:02:50,270
the UFO wave and the formation of the

1402
01:02:56,470 --> 01:02:54,109
insurgent groups coincide at the exact

1403
01:03:00,190 --> 01:02:56,480
same time and so that tells me that

1404
01:03:03,339 --> 01:03:00,200
maybe collectively somehow there is this

1405
01:03:05,260 --> 01:03:03,349
unconscious feeling of premonition there

1406
01:03:07,839 --> 01:03:05,270
was something bad really was happening

1407
01:03:10,750 --> 01:03:07,849
but people could not know what it was

1408
01:03:14,500 --> 01:03:10,760
again and that the language of the

1409
01:03:17,320 --> 01:03:14,510
unconscious that that is so symbolic was

1410
01:03:19,150 --> 01:03:17,330
the language of using perceptions of

1411
01:03:21,700 --> 01:03:19,160
objects in the sky whether they were

1412
01:03:23,890 --> 01:03:21,710
real or not that's probably a mix of all

1413
01:03:26,290 --> 01:03:23,900

kinds of things but that's an example

1414

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:26,300

that the social unconscious somehow

1415

01:03:33,550 --> 01:03:31,280

wired us of something upcoming but like

1416

01:03:36,609 --> 01:03:33,560

in most situations very hard to decipher

1417

01:03:39,010 --> 01:03:36,619

let's decipher this folks you have Jean

1418

01:03:46,520 --> 01:03:39,020

and Chris more to come with Eric bullet

1419

01:03:52,280 --> 01:03:49,850

do you need a website well you can get a

1420

01:03:55,010 --> 01:03:52,290

great deal on hosting services with

1421

01:03:57,110 --> 01:03:55,020

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1422

01:03:58,850 --> 01:03:57,120

they're offering substantial hosting

1423

01:04:02,120 --> 01:03:58,860

discounts on shared hosting business

1424

01:04:05,000 --> 01:04:02,130

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1425

01:04:07,160 --> 01:04:05,010

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1426

01:04:10,420 --> 01:04:07,170

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1427

01:04:13,280 --> 01:04:10,430

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1428

01:04:17,000 --> 01:04:13,290

legendary to cash in on the special deal

1429

01:04:18,650 --> 01:04:17,010

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

1430

01:04:20,720 --> 01:04:18,660

game attack of the rock codes and it was

1431

01:04:22,700 --> 01:04:20,730

a critically acclaimed success and now

1432

01:04:24,800 --> 01:04:22,710

there is the coming of the protectors a

1433

01:04:27,110 --> 01:04:24,810

former military intelligence man is

1434

01:04:28,910 --> 01:04:27,120

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1435

01:04:31,310 --> 01:04:28,920

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1436

01:04:33,050 --> 01:04:31,320

because evil forces on our distant

1437

01:04:35,720 --> 01:04:33,060

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1438

01:04:38,180 --> 01:04:35,730

this is gripping science fiction of the

1439

01:04:40,250 --> 01:04:38,190

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1440

01:04:43,160 --> 01:04:40,260

and the coming of the protectors find

1441

01:04:47,570 --> 01:04:43,170

out more at rockets calm that's rockets

1442

01:04:50,120 --> 01:04:47,580

our Ock oids calm for over five years

1443

01:04:52,460 --> 01:04:50,130

you've been hearing about the Berkey guy

1444

01:04:54,830 --> 01:04:52,470

so you may know a few things about him

1445

01:04:56,930 --> 01:04:54,840

for example you are well aware of the

1446

01:04:59,510 --> 01:04:56,940

superior quality and effectiveness of

1447

01:05:01,250 --> 01:04:59,520

berkey water filters and accessories but

1448

01:05:03,560 --> 01:05:01,260

did you know the BIR Keys have had

1449

01:05:05,930 --> 01:05:03,570

independent lab tests done to prove just

1450

01:05:08,120 --> 01:05:05,940

how effective they are it's true and he

1451

01:05:10,550 --> 01:05:08,130

can email you the test results just

1452

01:05:12,620 --> 01:05:10,560

visit go Berkey dot-com you may also

1453

01:05:14,360 --> 01:05:12,630

know that the Berkey guy has helped tens

1454

01:05:16,220 --> 01:05:14,370

of thousands of people get better

1455

01:05:19,070 --> 01:05:16,230

prepared now here's something you may

1456

01:05:21,380 --> 01:05:19,080

not know go Berkey dot-com has amazing

1457

01:05:23,090 --> 01:05:21,390

specials and deals all the time on a

1458

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:23,100

wide variety of survival and

1459

01:05:28,130 --> 01:05:25,440

preparedness products most ready to ship

1460

01:05:30,590 --> 01:05:28,140

same-day visit the Berkey guy at go

1461

01:05:33,170 --> 01:05:30,600

perky calm and be sure to click the red

1462

01:05:35,570 --> 01:05:33,180

products on sale now button you can

1463

01:05:37,370 --> 01:05:35,580

always call toll-free eight seven seven

1464

01:05:39,770 --> 01:05:37,380

eight eight six three six five three

1465

01:05:43,160 --> 01:05:39,780

again that's eight seven seven eight

1466

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:43,170

eight six three six five three go Berkeley

1467

01:05:52,220 --> 01:05:50,490

today more than ever it's imperative

1468

01:05:55,050 --> 01:05:52,230

that you protect your digital privacy

1469

01:05:57,930 --> 01:05:55,060

EDC digital forensics signal blocking

1470

01:06:00,000 --> 01:05:57,940

anti-radiation anti-surveillance Faraday

1471

01:06:03,270 --> 01:06:00,010

bags shield the contents of your phones

1472

01:06:06,260 --> 01:06:03,280

tablets and key fobs from 4G Wi-Fi GPS

1473

01:06:10,740 --> 01:06:06,270

Bluetooth NFC and more find us at IDI e

1474

01:06:13,260 --> 01:06:10,750

CDF comm / radio or call us now at 8:05

1475

01:06:15,720 --> 01:06:13,270

to two two four five eight four that's

1476

01:06:18,740 --> 01:06:15,730

805 two two two four five eight four

1477

01:06:21,180 --> 01:06:18,750

radio listeners get 20% off your order

1478

01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:21,190

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

1479

01:06:25,440 --> 01:06:23,680

relief hotline if you a family member or

1480

01:06:27,569 --> 01:06:25,450

a loved one suffers from me back

1481

01:06:29,250 --> 01:06:27,579

shoulder or ankle pain and have Medicare

1482

01:06:31,260 --> 01:06:29,260

as your primary insurance we've got

1483

01:06:33,599 --> 01:06:31,270

great news you don't have to suffer any

1484

01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:33,609

longer you can immediately qualify for a

1485

01:06:37,500 --> 01:06:35,200

pain relieving brace at little or no

1486

01:06:39,599 --> 01:06:37,510

cost to you by calling our 24/7 pain

1487

01:06:41,940 --> 01:06:39,609

relief hotline at eight six six three

1488

01:06:43,800 --> 01:06:41,950

eight nine zero six two zero delivery is

1489

01:06:45,900 --> 01:06:43,810

free and all paperwork is handled for

1490

01:06:47,579 --> 01:06:45,910

you if you are on Medicare and have knee

1491

01:06:49,500 --> 01:06:47,589

back shoulder ankle pain

1492

01:06:51,150 --> 01:06:49,510

don't wait you can qualify to

1493

01:06:53,220 --> 01:06:51,160

immediately receive a pain relieving

1494

01:06:55,980 --> 01:06:53,230

brace at little or no cost by calling

1495

01:06:57,750 --> 01:06:55,990

our 24/7 pain hotline now at eight six

1496

01:07:00,329 --> 01:06:57,760

six three eight nine zero six two zero

1497

01:07:02,250 --> 01:07:00,339

our representatives are standing by 24/7

1498

01:07:04,260 --> 01:07:02,260

to take your call and rush you your pain

1499

01:07:06,329 --> 01:07:04,270

relieving brace at little or no cost to

1500

01:07:09,000 --> 01:07:06,339

you shipping is free and all paperwork

1501

01:07:11,069 --> 01:07:09,010

is handled for you just call 866 three

1502

01:07:13,290 --> 01:07:11,079

eight nine zero six two zero that's

1503

01:07:16,170 --> 01:07:13,300

eight six six three eight nine zero six

1504

01:07:18,780 --> 01:07:16,180

two zero again 866 three eight nine zero

1505

01:07:20,160 --> 01:07:18,790

six two zero eight military spokesperson

1506

01:07:21,180 --> 01:07:20,170

Adam Pulaski of the miletti law firm of

1507

01:07:22,140 --> 01:07:21,190

principal often use detectives as the

1508

01:07:23,280 --> 01:07:22,150

attorney response for the content of

1509

01:07:24,180 --> 01:07:23,290

this ad is not legal advice and the

1510

01:07:25,290 --> 01:07:24,190

choice of ownership you base only

1511

01:07:26,579 --> 01:07:25,300

protects my services may not be

1512

01:07:28,319 --> 01:07:26,589

available most eights attentions are

1513

01:07:30,059 --> 01:07:28,329

relative users if you are a loved one

1514

01:07:31,620 --> 01:07:30,069

took Xarelto and suffered a serious

1515

01:07:32,790 --> 01:07:31,630

bleeding event you may be entitled to

1516

01:07:34,740 --> 01:07:32,800

financial compensation

1517

01:07:36,210 --> 01:07:34,750

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

1518

01:07:37,650 --> 01:07:36,220

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

1519

01:07:38,970 --> 01:07:37,660

protect patients from strokes the

1520

01:07:40,589 --> 01:07:38,980

serious leading events have led to

1521

01:07:42,660 --> 01:07:40,599

numerous cases of hospitalization and

1522

01:07:45,000 --> 01:07:42,670

even death phone lines are open 24/7

1523

01:07:47,040 --> 01:07:45,010

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

1524

01:07:49,660 --> 01:07:47,050

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

1525

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:53,749

[Music]

1526

01:07:57,719 --> 01:07:55,859

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

1527

01:07:59,789 --> 01:07:57,729

report and you're listening to the para

1528

01:08:00,510 --> 01:07:59,799

cast the gold standard of paranormal

1529

01:08:07,989 --> 01:08:00,520

radio

1530

01:08:11,359 --> 01:08:07,999

[Music]

1531

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:11,369

with Eric welat joining us author of

1532

01:08:18,289 --> 01:08:15,359

illuminations Chris okay Eric continue I

1533

01:08:20,899 --> 01:08:18,299

think this is a good example that you

1534

01:08:23,870 --> 01:08:20,909

were referring to before how does this

1535

01:08:25,490 --> 01:08:23,880

dovetail into you know where's the

1536

01:08:28,089 --> 01:08:25,500

connecting point between let's say a

1537

01:08:31,160 --> 01:08:28,099

focus person in a poltergeist case and

1538

01:08:34,640 --> 01:08:31,170

trying to identify where a focus person

1539

01:08:36,399 --> 01:08:34,650

is located in a UFO way for instance you

1540

01:08:39,760 --> 01:08:36,409

know we do you think it was a collective

1541

01:08:43,240 --> 01:08:39,770

as you you mentioning me the Algerian

1542

01:08:45,499 --> 01:08:43,250

uprising and and then the corresponding

1543

01:08:49,089 --> 01:08:45,509

straight line mystery I think is Amy

1544

01:08:52,879 --> 01:08:49,099

Michelle famously coined it in his book

1545

01:08:54,079 --> 01:08:52,889

which I again highly recommend UFOs in

1546

01:08:55,820 --> 01:08:54,089

the straight-line mystery is is a

1547

01:08:59,329 --> 01:08:55,830

seminal work it's hard to find but if

1548

01:09:01,399 --> 01:08:59,339

you'll find a copy grab it continue your

1549

01:09:03,410 --> 01:09:01,409

sort of correlation between the two

1550

01:09:05,120 --> 01:09:03,420

events and then give us other examples I

1551

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:05,130

think the Washington wave would be a

1552

01:09:12,140 --> 01:09:08,400

possible you know example that had the

1553

01:09:14,059 --> 01:09:12,150

same kind of social honey's surrounding

1554

01:09:16,760 --> 01:09:14,069

I think the McCarthy hearings and the

1555

01:09:18,530 --> 01:09:16,770

rise of Russia's a superpower and it's

1556

01:09:21,800 --> 01:09:18,540

been you know a nuclear nuclear

1557

01:09:25,849 --> 01:09:21,810

adversary and that sort of thing yes the

1558

01:09:30,320 --> 01:09:25,859

example of the 1952 UFO wave over

1559

01:09:32,899 --> 01:09:30,330

Washington DC has the same kind of bell

1560

01:09:35,089 --> 01:09:32,909

curve that bonk okay to describe you

1561

01:09:37,579 --> 01:09:35,099

know the first weekend they saw

1562

01:09:40,010 --> 01:09:37,589

something you know so people were

1563

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:40,020

surprised the the controllers didn't

1564

01:09:44,240 --> 01:09:42,719

know what to make of it but it was we

1565

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:44,250

didn't know what it was but it started

1566

01:09:49,519 --> 01:09:47,279

kind of gently then the second weekend

1567

01:09:52,249 --> 01:09:49,529

now the depress was there and all the

1568

01:09:54,260 --> 01:09:52,259

sensationalist people who are interested

1569

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:54,270

of talking about aliens from outer space

1570

01:10:00,770 --> 01:09:58,080

were involved at that points of the

1571

01:10:02,899 --> 01:10:00,780

naive observers and the UFO gives a

1572

01:10:05,060 --> 01:10:02,909

pretty good show that second weekend Air

1573

01:10:06,770 --> 01:10:05,070

Force and jets they could not catch

1574

01:10:09,950 --> 01:10:06,780

anything they couldn't see anything and

1575

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:09,960

yet there were radars and then next step

1576

01:10:16,879 --> 01:10:14,159

was the arrival of the Blue Book people

1577

01:10:19,100 --> 01:10:16,889

and other defense officials saying no no

1578

01:10:19,980 --> 01:10:19,110

no no this is your year-round this is

1579

01:10:22,410 --> 01:10:19,990

all

1580

01:10:24,720 --> 01:10:22,420

the thermal inversion and other things

1581

01:10:27,630 --> 01:10:24,730

which were probably in many instances

1582

01:10:30,420 --> 01:10:27,640

correct but nothing all of them and then

1583

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:30,430

so the awful wave that was going on in

1584

01:10:35,550 --> 01:10:33,520

the US at the time and over Washington

1585

01:10:40,370 --> 01:10:35,560

in general start declined at that point

1586

01:10:42,660 --> 01:10:40,380

and then we had the Commission

1587

01:10:45,930 --> 01:10:42,670

commission that tried to put the lid on

1588

01:10:48,330 --> 01:10:45,940

this like we we the US military are

1589

01:10:49,920 --> 01:10:48,340

tired of getting civilian reports about

1590

01:10:51,360 --> 01:10:49,930

all these things so we need to do

1591

01:10:53,490 --> 01:10:51,370

something about it because we have other

1592

01:10:55,770 --> 01:10:53,500

more important things to do so that's

1593

01:10:59,130 --> 01:10:55,780

the bell curve but if we look at it more

1594

01:11:01,530 --> 01:10:59,140

carefully the the peak of the the two

1595

01:11:04,020 --> 01:11:01,540

weekends the peak there happen the same

1596

01:11:06,290 --> 01:11:04,030

time as the Democratic convention was

1597

01:11:09,570 --> 01:11:06,300

going on in Chicago there was a time of

1598

01:11:12,540 --> 01:11:09,580

McCarthyism it was almost at this height

1599

01:11:14,940 --> 01:11:12,550

and of course Washington DC is the land

1600

01:11:17,480 --> 01:11:14,950

of civil servant and on federal civil

1601
01:11:19,980 --> 01:11:17,490
servants who were the main targets of

1602
01:11:22,400 --> 01:11:19,990
McCarty who's seeing communists

1603
01:11:25,920 --> 01:11:22,410
everywhere we have people that were

1604
01:11:27,810 --> 01:11:25,930
oppressed by the situation and yet

1605
01:11:30,840 --> 01:11:27,820
because of civil servants they cannot

1606
01:11:32,280 --> 01:11:30,850
speak publicly about what's going on so

1607
01:11:34,710 --> 01:11:32,290
they were kind of muted it's very

1608
01:11:37,590 --> 01:11:34,720
similar to a person that is in the

1609
01:11:40,080 --> 01:11:37,600
classic poltergeist psychological trauma

1610
01:11:42,360 --> 01:11:40,090
and yet unable to speak interestingly

1611
01:11:46,140 --> 01:11:42,370
because it happened at the same time as

1612
01:11:47,640 --> 01:11:46,150
the Democratic convention and because it

1613
01:11:49,500 --> 01:11:47,650

got the military involved it's

1614

01:11:51,920 --> 01:11:49,510

interesting to note that the ones who

1615

01:11:55,920 --> 01:11:51,930

were fighting McCarty were the Democrats

1616

01:11:58,290 --> 01:11:55,930

at the time and eventually a few two

1617

01:12:01,320 --> 01:11:58,300

years later is the military that stood

1618

01:12:03,480 --> 01:12:01,330

up firm to McCarty and put an end to to

1619

01:12:06,690 --> 01:12:03,490

his witch-hunt so it's interesting that

1620

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:06,700

again we have the key ingredients that

1621

01:12:11,520 --> 01:12:09,280

are quite similar to the ones would

1622

01:12:14,430 --> 01:12:11,530

happen in a classic family poltergeist

1623

01:12:16,230 --> 01:12:14,440

well you also have concurrent sightings

1624

01:12:17,450 --> 01:12:16,240

around military installations as you

1625

01:12:19,710 --> 01:12:17,460

point out in South Korea Okinawa

1626

01:12:21,870 --> 01:12:19,720

Greenland Newfoundland West Germany I

1627

01:12:24,600 --> 01:12:21,880

think it says during the time period

1628

01:12:27,780 --> 01:12:24,610

where Gordon Cooper chased after UFOs

1629

01:12:30,270 --> 01:12:27,790

and in a fighter jet while he was in the

1630

01:12:32,370 --> 01:12:30,280

Air Force so this is something that I

1631

01:12:33,840 --> 01:12:32,380

wasn't aware of that in the US military

1632

01:12:38,370 --> 01:12:33,850

installations in the performance in

1633

01:12:39,750 --> 01:12:38,380

countries also had sightings we explain

1634

01:12:42,660 --> 01:12:39,760

the connection there because there you

1635

01:12:46,620 --> 01:12:42,670

don't have your geographic sort of you

1636

01:12:49,500 --> 01:12:46,630

know proximity to the potential social

1637

01:12:51,930 --> 01:12:49,510

ankle active social unconscious aints or

1638

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:51,940

fear or uncertainty what would explain

1639

01:12:58,170 --> 01:12:55,120

these upwelling of reports in such you

1640

01:13:01,260 --> 01:12:58,180

know far-flung places I think in the

1641

01:13:03,720 --> 01:13:01,270

case of it's what we would call a

1642

01:13:06,600 --> 01:13:03,730

reporting effect we have to remember

1643

01:13:08,700 --> 01:13:06,610

that in the early 50s and actually still

1644

01:13:11,910 --> 01:13:08,710

true today by the way the Y's will have

1645

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:11,920

real good quality radars is how ways the

1646

01:13:16,980 --> 01:13:13,600

military their radars are superior to

1647

01:13:18,750 --> 01:13:16,990

civilian radars and so ways true so

1648

01:13:22,320 --> 01:13:18,760

that's one thing that there would be the

1649

01:13:24,930 --> 01:13:22,330

first see it anyway if it's on radar the

1650

01:13:26,220 --> 01:13:24,940

second aspect to it is that because you

1651

01:13:28,830 --> 01:13:26,230

know it was the middle of the Cold War

1652

01:13:31,910 --> 01:13:28,840

they were watching the sky way more even

1653

01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:31,920

if just with binoculars in sensitive

1654

01:13:37,980 --> 01:13:34,960

installations because they were quite

1655

01:13:40,350 --> 01:13:37,990

worried of a sneak Soviet attack so

1656

01:13:42,210 --> 01:13:40,360

again if someone reports something in

1657

01:13:44,400 --> 01:13:42,220

the sky is because they were looking

1658

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:44,410

more so that's another aspect the last

1659

01:13:50,190 --> 01:13:47,920

aspect is that in the early 50s the US

1660

01:13:53,160 --> 01:13:50,200

military was not too sure what to make

1661

01:13:55,470 --> 01:13:53,170

of UFO still they were pretty sure there

1662

01:13:58,440 --> 01:13:55,480

was nothing to it but they were still

1663

01:14:01,260 --> 01:13:58,450

wondering and so they were having a

1664

01:14:04,920 --> 01:14:01,270

reporting system to see what's going on

1665

01:14:07,080 --> 01:14:04,930

and so so the we have a lot of data

1666

01:14:09,840 --> 01:14:07,090

because they were actually compiling

1667

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:09,850

them but that doesn't mean that the

1668

01:14:16,290 --> 01:14:13,360

phenomena was necessarily more intensely

1669

01:14:18,030 --> 01:14:16,300

focusing on the military if we look

1670

01:14:20,910 --> 01:14:18,040

outside Washington I think it's maybe a

1671

01:14:22,620 --> 01:14:20,920

reporting effect well another example it

1672

01:14:27,050 --> 01:14:22,630

kind of springs to mind that you don't

1673

01:14:30,320 --> 01:14:27,060

mention in the book is the Swedish and

1674

01:14:32,700 --> 01:14:30,330

ghost rockets of 1947

1675

01:14:36,780 --> 01:14:32,710

of course you have your elements of

1676

01:14:39,120 --> 01:14:36,790

rockets which instilled fear in nations

1677

01:14:44,150 --> 01:14:39,130

that were hit the end of the trajectory

1678

01:14:47,490 --> 01:14:44,160

you have the uncertainty of Russia

1679

01:14:48,990 --> 01:14:47,500

becoming now a much bigger superpower

1680

01:14:53,130 --> 01:14:49,000

than they were prior to World War two

1681

01:14:56,400 --> 01:14:53,140

and then you have the symbol of again of

1682

01:14:59,940 --> 01:14:56,410

the rocket which you know people equate

1683

01:15:02,250 --> 01:14:59,950

it to the v2 rocket obviously which you

1684

01:15:05,640 --> 01:15:02,260

know devastated parts of London so we

1685

01:15:10,080 --> 01:15:05,650

have those same sort of social kind of

1686

01:15:11,790 --> 01:15:10,090

unease I guess fear uncertainty how much

1687

01:15:15,360 --> 01:15:11,800

of that ghost rocket phenomenon do you

1688

01:15:17,700 --> 01:15:15,370

feel was you know possibly psychological

1689

01:15:20,190 --> 01:15:17,710

in nature versus you know potential

1690

01:15:25,200 --> 01:15:20,200

hardware it's a it's it's an interesting

1691

01:15:27,600 --> 01:15:25,210

case the thing is that in 1946 6 & 7

1692

01:15:31,410 --> 01:15:27,610

there are still no rockets so we could

1693

01:15:34,020 --> 01:15:31,420

be going that far from the Soviet Pal

1694

01:15:36,240 --> 01:15:34,030

territory in Eastern Europe so that's

1695

01:15:38,760 --> 01:15:36,250

why a lot of people are saying that

1696

01:15:40,290 --> 01:15:38,770

nothing happened maybe there's there was

1697

01:15:43,320 --> 01:15:40,300

something else maybe they were earth

1698

01:15:45,720 --> 01:15:43,330

lice or I don't know but what is

1699

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:45,730

interesting is as you mentioned is that

1700

01:15:51,150 --> 01:15:48,880

people saw and interpreted what they saw

1701
01:15:53,550 --> 01:15:51,160
as being rockets even though they were

1702
01:15:56,100 --> 01:15:53,560
not understanding that technology was

1703
01:15:58,590 --> 01:15:56,110
not that advanced at the time but they

1704
01:16:01,230 --> 01:15:58,600
were certainly well aware of what

1705
01:16:04,500 --> 01:16:01,240
happened during the bombing of London

1706
01:16:07,650 --> 01:16:04,510
with the v2 so yes absolutely people

1707
01:16:09,030 --> 01:16:07,660
draw in images and knowledge based on

1708
01:16:13,350 --> 01:16:09,040
what they know and then they projected

1709
01:16:15,480 --> 01:16:13,360
to things but Sweden was in a very tough

1710
01:16:18,150 --> 01:16:15,490
position at a time and interestingly

1711
01:16:19,650 --> 01:16:18,160
that's there all the same time where the

1712
01:16:23,010 --> 01:16:19,660
Swedish government was seriously

1713
01:16:25,230 --> 01:16:23,020

thinking about launching its own nuclear

1714

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:25,240

research program which they started but

1715

01:16:29,880 --> 01:16:27,520

then given the costs involved they

1716

01:16:39,490 --> 01:16:29,890

stopped okay we have Eric Willett and

1717

01:16:47,970 --> 01:16:42,870

thank you for listening to GCN

1718

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:47,980

be sure to visit GCN live.com today this

1719

01:16:51,570 --> 01:16:49,360

is dan pillia do you owe the IRS money

1720

01:16:53,490 --> 01:16:51,580

you can't pay our tax debts crippling

1721

01:16:55,800 --> 01:16:53,500

you I've defended people from the IRS

1722

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:55,810

for over 30 years I've helped thousands

1723

01:16:59,310 --> 01:16:57,760

and I can help you too I wrote the book

1724

01:17:01,169 --> 01:16:59,320

on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

1725

01:17:04,770 --> 01:17:01,179

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

1726

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:04,780

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

1727

01:17:08,340 --> 01:17:06,880

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

1728

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:08,350

there's never been a better time to

1729

01:17:13,709 --> 01:17:09,280

solve your problem

1730

01:17:17,610 --> 01:17:13,719

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

1731

01:17:19,470 --> 01:17:17,620

my website Dan pillow comm we use mobile

1732

01:17:21,240 --> 01:17:19,480

devices right against our bodies every

1733

01:17:23,010 --> 01:17:21,250

day but growing scientific evidence has

1734

01:17:24,479 --> 01:17:23,020

emerged showing serious health risks

1735

01:17:26,640 --> 01:17:24,489

associated with exposure to EMF

1736

01:17:28,590 --> 01:17:26,650

radiation emitted from these devices the

1737

01:17:30,209 --> 01:17:28,600

solution is defender shield the most

1738

01:17:31,800 --> 01:17:30,219

effective mobile radiation shielding

1739

01:17:34,200 --> 01:17:31,810

ever developed defender shield blocks

1740

01:17:35,939 --> 01:17:34,210

virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

1741

01:17:38,910 --> 01:17:35,949

cell phones tablets and laptops and

1742

01:17:41,160 --> 01:17:38,920

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

1743

01:17:44,040 --> 01:17:41,170

shield comm for 10% off use promo code

1744

01:17:49,250 --> 01:17:44,050

GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

1745

01:17:55,200 --> 01:17:51,780

are you worried about your mom or dad

1746

01:17:57,480 --> 01:17:55,210

living alone in their house hi I'm Joan

1747

01:17:59,790 --> 01:17:57,490

Lunden listen I know how difficult it is

1748

01:18:02,250 --> 01:17:59,800

to find senior care for someone you love

1749

01:18:05,010 --> 01:18:02,260

that's why I recommend a free service

1750

01:18:07,290 --> 01:18:05,020

called a place for mom they are the

1751

01:18:10,560 --> 01:18:07,300

nation's largest senior living referral

1752

01:18:12,450 --> 01:18:10,570

service call a place for mom today to

1753

01:18:14,730 --> 01:18:12,460

receive free information on senior

1754

01:18:17,010 --> 01:18:14,740

living communities in your area call a

1755

01:18:21,000 --> 01:18:17,020

place for mom at one eight hundred seven

1756

01:18:23,670 --> 01:18:21,010

zero four six one eight two a place for

1757

01:18:26,580 --> 01:18:23,680

mom offers free one-on-one advice from

1758

01:18:28,320 --> 01:18:26,590

local advisors and a personalized list

1759

01:18:30,900 --> 01:18:28,330

of senior living communities you can

1760

01:18:33,360 --> 01:18:30,910

visit if you have questions about senior

1761

01:18:36,330 --> 01:18:33,370

care for your mom or dad there's a place

1762

01:18:37,800 --> 01:18:36,340

for answers a place for mom call a place

1763

01:18:39,540 --> 01:18:37,810

for mom in the next 10 minutes to get

1764

01:18:41,010 --> 01:18:39,550

your free e-book on financing senior

1765

01:18:42,900 --> 01:18:41,020

care as well as free information on

1766

01:18:45,000 --> 01:18:42,910

senior living communities in your area

1767

01:18:46,320 --> 01:18:45,010

call one eight hundred seventy four six

1768

01:18:48,900 --> 01:18:46,330

one eight two that's one eight hundred

1769

01:18:50,490 --> 01:18:48,910

seven zero four six one eight two most

1770

01:18:52,770 --> 01:18:50,500

of you know that heart disease is the

1771

01:18:54,330 --> 01:18:52,780

number one silent killer in the US what

1772

01:18:55,770 --> 01:18:54,340

if I told you for just fifty four

1773

01:18:57,990 --> 01:18:55,780

ninety-five a month you could fight

1774

01:19:00,000 --> 01:18:58,000

against heart disease naturally at heart

1775

01:19:01,410 --> 01:19:00,010

and body extract we've been helping

1776

01:19:03,360 --> 01:19:01,420

thousands of people get back to a

1777

01:19:05,010 --> 01:19:03,370

healthier heart don't just take my word

1778

01:19:08,010 --> 01:19:05,020

for it check out all of the success

1779

01:19:10,380 --> 01:19:08,020

stories at HP extract com or to order

1780

01:19:13,020 --> 01:19:10,390

call eight six six two nine five fifty

1781

01:19:16,860 --> 01:19:13,030

305 that's eight six six two nine five

1782

01:19:18,840 --> 01:19:16,870

fifty 305 HP extract com don't risk it

1783

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:18,850

when you can take charge of it I'm Nick

1784

01:19:22,350 --> 01:19:20,800

Stahl Levski a selectquote agent with a

1785

01:19:24,120 --> 01:19:22,360

true story that could save you hundreds

1786

01:19:26,840 --> 01:19:24,130

of dollars a year a woman named Linda

1787

01:19:29,850 --> 01:19:26,850

just called her husband Ray has a

1788

01:19:31,710 --> 01:19:29,860

\$300,000 group life insurance policy but

1789

01:19:34,350 --> 01:19:31,720

is changing jobs and can't take it with

1790

01:19:36,030 --> 01:19:34,360

him well I am partially shot the highly

1791

01:19:38,610 --> 01:19:36,040

rated term life insurance companies we

1792

01:19:40,110 --> 01:19:38,620

represent and found ray who is 41 and

1793

01:19:43,050 --> 01:19:40,120

takes medication to control his

1794

01:19:46,530 --> 01:19:43,060

cholesterol a 10-year \$500,000 policy

1795

01:19:48,840 --> 01:19:46,540

for under \$26 a month that's almost

1796

01:19:51,180 --> 01:19:48,850

twice the coverage for less than half of

1797

01:19:52,800 --> 01:19:51,190

what he had paid if selectquote hasn't

1798

01:19:55,470 --> 01:19:52,810

shopped for your life insurance you're

1799

01:19:56,270 --> 01:19:55,480

probably paying too much for your free

1800

01:19:58,549 --> 01:19:56,280

quote

1801
01:20:00,589 --> 01:19:58,559
one eight hundred four zero three four

1802
01:20:03,109 --> 01:20:00,599
eight eight five that's one eight

1803
01:20:05,660 --> 01:20:03,119
hundred four zero three four eight eight

1804
01:20:08,689 --> 01:20:05,670
five one eight hundred four zero three

1805
01:20:12,500 --> 01:20:08,699
four eight eight five or go to select

1806
01:20:13,939 --> 01:20:12,510
quote comm we shop use save get full

1807
01:20:15,200 --> 01:20:13,949
details on the example policy it's local

1808
01:20:16,279 --> 01:20:15,210
cop such commercials your price can vary

1809
01:20:17,510 --> 01:20:16,289
depending on your health issue and

1810
01:20:18,109 --> 01:20:17,520
company and other factors not available

1811
01:20:19,939 --> 01:20:18,119
in all states

1812
01:20:21,950 --> 01:20:19,949
greetings phenomenal ones this is dr.

1813
01:20:23,089 --> 01:20:21,960

Jeremiah siècle of a nominal Center I

1814

01:20:24,799 --> 01:20:23,099

want to invite you to the phenomenal

1815

01:20:26,450 --> 01:20:24,809

health and healing coverage in the city

1816

01:20:28,939 --> 01:20:26,460

of Knoxville that we wear the 7th and

1817

01:20:30,620 --> 01:20:28,949

the 8th we have coming dr. Joe wall he

1818

01:20:32,479 --> 01:20:30,630

is a two-time Nobel Prize nominee the

1819

01:20:33,620 --> 01:20:32,489

Humanitarian Award winner for natural

1820

01:20:36,169 --> 01:20:33,630

medicine featured at the United Nations

1821

01:20:37,370 --> 01:20:36,179

and have 75 hear reviews published in

1822

01:20:38,750 --> 01:20:37,380

health journals after Welland has an

1823

01:20:40,069 --> 01:20:38,760

answer for you call us right now we only

1824

01:20:42,319 --> 01:20:40,079

have a hundred seats eight six five

1825

01:20:44,240 --> 01:20:42,329

eight five one seven two six nine hope

1826

01:20:46,399 --> 01:20:44,250

is not a matter of chance but it is a

1827

01:20:52,370 --> 01:20:46,409

matter of choice call us right now a 6-5

1828

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:52,380

one seventy two sixteen uh hi this is

1829

01:20:57,109 --> 01:20:54,960

james fox from chasing UFOs you're

1830

01:21:02,930 --> 01:20:57,119

listening to the podcast the gold

1831

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:02,940

standard of paranormal radio so eric

1832

01:21:07,160 --> 01:21:05,280

well that is telling us about sweden

1833

01:21:11,240 --> 01:21:07,170

considering their own nuclear program

1834

01:21:14,720 --> 01:21:11,250

tell me more well sweden uh they face

1835

01:21:17,419 --> 01:21:14,730

the situation that they wanted to remain

1836

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:17,429

neutral and they did not want to be

1837

01:21:23,569 --> 01:21:21,199

involved in the in the cold war and

1838

01:21:26,540 --> 01:21:23,579

definitely the nuclear weapons was

1839

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:26,550

becoming the key the game-changer in all

1840

01:21:31,879 --> 01:21:29,280

this the actual work started later in

1841

01:21:35,839 --> 01:21:31,889

the 50s and stops um in the early

1842

01:21:38,330 --> 01:21:35,849

sixties in their nuclear program but it

1843

01:21:41,149 --> 01:21:38,340

shows a level of worries they had that

1844

01:21:42,890 --> 01:21:41,159

they to D felt at the time that the only

1845

01:21:44,810 --> 01:21:42,900

way to protect themselves is to be an

1846

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:44,820

occluder our I mean a small one but

1847

01:21:50,689 --> 01:21:47,760

still a nuclear power that it shows at

1848

01:21:51,870 --> 01:21:50,699

least that this level of anxiety there

1849

01:21:54,180 --> 01:21:51,880

was

1850

01:21:56,910 --> 01:21:54,190

at the time that people in that part of

1851
01:22:03,330 --> 01:21:56,920
the world I think we just a ghost rocket

1852
01:22:06,570 --> 01:22:03,340
fly why we've been discussing with UFO

1853
01:22:09,840 --> 01:22:06,580
waves and also how they they correlate

1854
01:22:11,580 --> 01:22:09,850
to to some haunting cases and there

1855
01:22:13,140 --> 01:22:11,590
seems to be a bell curve let's discuss

1856
01:22:15,900 --> 01:22:13,150
that bell curve in a little bit more

1857
01:22:17,910 --> 01:22:15,910
detail phase one as you described it as

1858
01:22:21,630 --> 01:22:17,920
surprise phase two is this placement

1859
01:22:24,540 --> 01:22:21,640
phase 3 is decline and then phase 4 is

1860
01:22:26,940 --> 01:22:24,550
suppression and that accurately reflects

1861
01:22:29,880 --> 01:22:26,950
a bell curve on a graph let's look at

1862
01:22:32,520 --> 01:22:29,890
these whoa quickly one by one and show

1863
01:22:35,550 --> 01:22:32,530

how they're integral in in continuing

1864

01:22:37,470 --> 01:22:35,560

that bell curve through its entire cycle

1865

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:37,480

phase one surprise

1866

01:22:43,170 --> 01:22:39,840

yeah the surprise is that most

1867

01:22:45,720 --> 01:22:43,180

paranormal events so I'll take a number

1868

01:22:48,900 --> 01:22:45,730

of damn but it goes hum things both the

1869

01:22:51,600 --> 01:22:48,910

guys and I would say UFO ways they start

1870

01:22:55,380 --> 01:22:51,610

very gently and there's there's a few

1871

01:22:57,390 --> 01:22:55,390

sightings here there and then so and

1872

01:22:59,340 --> 01:22:57,400

then it starts to build up a little

1873

01:23:02,550 --> 01:22:59,350

bigger what happened at that time is

1874

01:23:06,810 --> 01:23:02,560

that there are key people who see these

1875

01:23:08,400 --> 01:23:06,820

things and they they their witness of

1876

01:23:12,240 --> 01:23:08,410

that but they don't really know what it

1877

01:23:13,650 --> 01:23:12,250

is so again at that point unconsciously

1878

01:23:17,280 --> 01:23:13,660

they may feel there's something

1879

01:23:19,020 --> 01:23:17,290

paranormal about it or weird but they

1880

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:19,030

don't really know what it is and that's

1881

01:23:27,900 --> 01:23:22,080

that's that's the time where it's still

1882

01:23:31,520 --> 01:23:27,910

not a major event and again the the

1883

01:23:33,900 --> 01:23:31,530

theory is that the this is the

1884

01:23:36,750 --> 01:23:33,910

unconscious strength of the people that

1885

01:23:42,720 --> 01:23:36,760

will determine the intensity of the

1886

01:23:44,370 --> 01:23:42,730

phenomena at the surprise phase the you

1887

01:23:47,400 --> 01:23:44,380

know at least in the classic poltergeist

1888

01:23:49,740 --> 01:23:47,410

case the focused person the person that

1889

01:23:52,410 --> 01:23:49,750

seems to be around the phenomena is also

1890

01:23:54,570 --> 01:23:52,420

not too sure what's going on the family

1891

01:23:58,020 --> 01:23:54,580

around the person is not sure if the

1892

01:24:00,570 --> 01:23:58,030

individual in question is involved so

1893

01:24:03,360 --> 01:24:00,580

there's a lot of unknown and that's the

1894

01:24:04,650 --> 01:24:03,370

UFO wave if you think I will not example

1895

01:24:07,440 --> 01:24:04,660

from the book is the Belgian

1896

01:24:09,810 --> 01:24:07,450

your wave in the first few weeks or the

1897

01:24:11,460 --> 01:24:09,820

few first few days they don't know

1898

01:24:12,900 --> 01:24:11,470

what's going on I'm not sure what's

1899

01:24:16,440 --> 01:24:12,910

going on but it seems to be something

1900

01:24:19,710 --> 01:24:16,450

weird so that's a surprise face if we

1901

01:24:23,310 --> 01:24:19,720

move to the to the next phase that's

1902

01:24:26,850 --> 01:24:23,320

really where there are people who come

1903

01:24:30,360 --> 01:24:26,860

along that are true believers I neither

1904

01:24:33,630 --> 01:24:30,370

goals or spirit causing poster guys or

1905

01:24:35,640 --> 01:24:33,640

ETH so they do true believe it truly

1906

01:24:38,850 --> 01:24:35,650

believed that the UFOs are caused by

1907

01:24:41,400 --> 01:24:38,860

aliens from outer space and that's they

1908

01:24:41,850 --> 01:24:41,410

put a lot of inject into what people

1909

01:24:45,120 --> 01:24:41,860

think

1910

01:24:47,580 --> 01:24:45,130

in a classic poltergeist case the the

1911

01:24:50,040 --> 01:24:47,590

the you will have the the ghost hunters

1912

01:24:53,010 --> 01:24:50,050

or the house clearing people will come

1913

01:24:56,250 --> 01:24:53,020

and actually by their very presence they

1914

01:24:58,020 --> 01:24:56,260

actually confirm the beliefs of the

1915

01:25:00,150 --> 01:24:58,030

people live in the house that there is

1916

01:25:02,250 --> 01:25:00,160

an evil spirit in their house which

1917

01:25:05,970 --> 01:25:02,260

actually just reinforced the intensity

1918

01:25:07,680 --> 01:25:05,980

of the belief and guess what the

1919

01:25:10,560 --> 01:25:07,690

intensity of the phenomenon is also

1920

01:25:12,960 --> 01:25:10,570

increasing and same thing we have with

1921

01:25:16,020 --> 01:25:12,970

UFO is that when you have the ETH

1922

01:25:18,420 --> 01:25:16,030

ethologist especially the the not so -

1923

01:25:20,880 --> 01:25:18,430

not so sophisticated ones are writing on

1924

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:20,890

the scene they are just pushing this

1925

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:23,440

idea further that yeah yeah aliens are

1926

01:25:28,890 --> 01:25:26,560

coming and then a lot of people start to

1927

01:25:32,130 --> 01:25:28,900

interpret things around them that way

1928

01:25:34,200 --> 01:25:32,140

and usually in a UFO wave then the

1929

01:25:35,850 --> 01:25:34,210

phenomena start to intensify that

1930

01:25:38,130 --> 01:25:35,860

there's way more sightings than the

1931

01:25:41,490 --> 01:25:38,140

sightings becoming more and more exotic

1932

01:25:45,420 --> 01:25:41,500

in nature again the the the Belgian UFO

1933

01:25:48,630 --> 01:25:45,430

wave there is a key organization that

1934

01:25:50,640 --> 01:25:48,640

was involved too so bad first-class

1935

01:25:53,160 --> 01:25:50,650

ufologists by the way they're very

1936

01:25:55,950 --> 01:25:53,170

level-headed people and they did a very

1937

01:25:58,230 --> 01:25:55,960

good job in and and Goering data so I

1938

01:26:00,840 --> 01:25:58,240

have to get them kudos they're a hundred

1939

01:26:05,370 --> 01:26:00,850

percent however there are believers in

1940

01:26:09,480 --> 01:26:05,380

eth and so as they come to get the cases

1941

01:26:12,240 --> 01:26:09,490

and do press conferences they project

1942

01:26:14,610 --> 01:26:12,250

that idea that indeed there is some

1943

01:26:17,180 --> 01:26:14,620

visitors they focus a lot on the

1944

01:26:18,420 --> 01:26:17,190

triangular types of object even though

1945

01:26:20,640 --> 01:26:18,430

there was

1946

01:26:23,130 --> 01:26:20,650

only 50% of observations that were about

1947

01:26:25,800 --> 01:26:23,140

triangular object but they created that

1948

01:26:29,010 --> 01:26:25,810

mood that that intensity that there's

1949

01:26:31,050 --> 01:26:29,020

something real going on and then of

1950

01:26:33,690 --> 01:26:31,060

course you have the intensity going up

1951

01:26:37,580 --> 01:26:33,700

then the face of the client is really

1952

01:26:39,600 --> 01:26:37,590

the one because as events gets known

1953

01:26:42,510 --> 01:26:39,610

that there are people much more

1954

01:26:45,450 --> 01:26:42,520

skeptical coming along in the classic

1955

01:26:47,880 --> 01:26:45,460

poltergeist you will

1956

01:26:51,330 --> 01:26:47,890

it could be just police officers oh it

1957

01:26:53,160 --> 01:26:51,340

could be parapsychologists but they

1958

01:26:55,920 --> 01:26:53,170

start to ask questions a lot of

1959

01:26:59,490 --> 01:26:55,930

questions how many witnesses you know

1960

01:27:02,190 --> 01:26:59,500

what do you really saw can I check and

1961

01:27:04,050 --> 01:27:02,200

be there if to see things and that's

1962

01:27:07,500 --> 01:27:04,060

where I start to decline because these

1963

01:27:10,380 --> 01:27:07,510

people we think are by their very

1964

01:27:12,930 --> 01:27:10,390

attitude removes the belief that this is

1965

01:27:15,150 --> 01:27:12,940

actually what's going on and then the

1966

01:27:17,610 --> 01:27:15,160

phenomenon declines at that point and

1967

01:27:20,760 --> 01:27:17,620

then here

1968

01:27:24,600 --> 01:27:20,770

the case of UFOs interestingly if we

1969

01:27:26,570 --> 01:27:24,610

compare Washington 1952 the military

1970

01:27:29,640 --> 01:27:26,580

authorities and government authorities

1971

01:27:32,220 --> 01:27:29,650

were really sending the signal there's

1972

01:27:34,290 --> 01:27:32,230

nothing wrong in Bayesian excuse me is

1973

01:27:36,510 --> 01:27:34,300

that why we have these spectacular

1974

01:27:40,770 --> 01:27:36,520

sightings early on but it doesn't seem

1975

01:27:44,100 --> 01:27:40,780

as if the UFO events of the present day

1976

01:27:47,130 --> 01:27:44,110

or anywhere near as elaborate true and

1977

01:27:49,740 --> 01:27:47,140

that's that's a good question some

1978

01:27:51,930 --> 01:27:49,750

people are talking about the decline in

1979

01:27:54,330 --> 01:27:51,940

UFOs because maybe there's a decline in

1980

01:27:56,730 --> 01:27:54,340

interest and beliefs in you know the

1981

01:28:00,120 --> 01:27:56,740

aliens that went home that's an art

1982

01:28:03,540 --> 01:28:00,130

explanation I should ask them if it's

1983

01:28:06,360 --> 01:28:03,550

true and so far answer yeah all you

1984

01:28:10,230 --> 01:28:06,370

abductees out there please next time you

1985

01:28:11,880 --> 01:28:10,240

get taken aboard ask your abductors how

1986

01:28:14,210 --> 01:28:11,890

many of them are still around and how

1987

01:28:17,310 --> 01:28:14,220

come there doesn't seem to be as many

1988

01:28:20,850 --> 01:28:17,320

yeah no and it's a very good point you

1989

01:28:24,710 --> 01:28:20,860

making because over time I would say the

1990

01:28:29,220 --> 01:28:24,720

the principle anomalistic phenomena

1991

01:28:32,670 --> 01:28:29,230

changes with so hot hundred years ago it

1992

01:28:35,280 --> 01:28:32,680

was the medium in a

1993

01:28:38,970 --> 01:28:35,290

hundred years before was the ghost the

1994

01:28:42,150 --> 01:28:38,980

classic ghost it has been UFOs part of

1995

01:28:44,520 --> 01:28:42,160

20th century and for the 21st century we

1996

01:28:45,930 --> 01:28:44,530

may have a nodder dominant paranormal

1997

01:28:47,820 --> 01:28:45,940

phenomena that would be completely

1998

01:28:50,130 --> 01:28:47,830

different I don't know

1999

01:28:52,410 --> 01:28:50,140

yeah the Dick Cheney cloned and being

2000

01:28:55,050 --> 01:28:52,420

seen in simultaneous places all over the

2001

01:28:57,630 --> 01:28:55,060

world in like like the attack of the

2002

01:28:59,250 --> 01:28:57,640

50-foot woman you know whose giant dick

2003

01:29:01,700 --> 01:28:59,260

cheney's you know rampaging through

2004

01:29:03,690 --> 01:29:01,710

cities like Godzilla

2005

01:29:07,710 --> 01:29:03,700

maybe I don't think it would be that

2006

01:29:09,500 --> 01:29:07,720

does temptation though I'm trying to

2007

01:29:13,770 --> 01:29:09,510

lighten up the mood here just a hair

2008

01:29:16,230 --> 01:29:13,780

okay so what is the event of the 21st

2009

01:29:17,940 --> 01:29:16,240

century so far it's still UFOs yeah yeah

2010

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:17,950

let's do some conjecturing here what

2011

01:29:23,910 --> 01:29:20,800

would be what would be a good what-if

2012

01:29:28,440 --> 01:29:23,920

scenario that could show how this whole

2013

01:29:30,330 --> 01:29:28,450

sort of psychosocial manifested

2014

01:29:31,980 --> 01:29:30,340

phenomena could be progressing forward

2015

01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:31,990

in time what would be a good one for the

2016

01:29:38,370 --> 01:29:33,040

21st century

2017

01:29:42,600 --> 01:29:38,380

some sort of disease let's see

2018

01:29:46,290 --> 01:29:42,610

plague that sort of thing or oai of

2019

01:29:49,080 --> 01:29:46,300

course computers robots taking over why

2020

01:29:53,120 --> 01:29:49,090

I think that the the the the the object

2021

01:29:58,860 --> 01:29:53,130

we should look at is what makes people

2022

01:30:02,550 --> 01:29:58,870

concern is there some some tensions in

2023

01:30:05,600 --> 01:30:02,560

the world that concerns a vast majority

2024

01:30:09,420 --> 01:30:05,610

of the population or a good chunk of it

2025

01:30:10,560 --> 01:30:09,430

on an ongoing basis I mean the Cold War

2026

01:30:15,030 --> 01:30:10,570

and the UFO

2027

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:15,040

it's the match is almost perfect but now

2028

01:30:20,490 --> 01:30:18,400

we are in post-cold war world people are

2029

01:30:22,230 --> 01:30:20,500

worried about terrorism to some degree

2030

01:30:26,190 --> 01:30:22,240

they are worried about the environment

2031

01:30:27,870 --> 01:30:26,200

another degree it start to say let's

2032

01:30:30,180 --> 01:30:27,880

explain this further in our next segment

2033

01:30:37,320 --> 01:30:30,190

with Jeanne and Chris and Eric Willett

2034

01:30:37,330 --> 01:30:42,310

thank you for listening to GCN

2035

01:30:49,120 --> 01:30:46,770

visit GP and live.com today

2036

01:30:51,430 --> 01:30:49,130

graphic converter is the image

2037

01:30:54,339 --> 01:30:51,440

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2038

01:30:56,530 --> 01:30:54,349

does not use any database you get full

2039

01:30:58,959 --> 01:30:56,540

control of all your files want to view

2040

01:31:01,450 --> 01:30:58,969

the images of a folder drag it into

2041

01:31:04,209 --> 01:31:01,460

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2042

01:31:06,280 --> 01:31:04,219

opens up to show your image files you

2043

01:31:08,560 --> 01:31:06,290

could use it for slideshows you could

2044

01:31:10,899 --> 01:31:08,570

use it to import images from digital

2045

01:31:13,089 --> 01:31:10,909

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2046

01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:13,099

image editing you can do that too and

2047

01:31:17,709 --> 01:31:15,440

graphic converter also print catalogs

2048

01:31:19,899 --> 01:31:17,719

convert from so many formats

2049

01:31:22,359 --> 01:31:19,909

I can't even list them download now to

2050

01:31:25,660 --> 01:31:22,369

see if graphic converter is good for you

2051

01:31:27,729 --> 01:31:25,670

like one and a half million other users

2052

01:31:30,100 --> 01:31:27,739

guess what you could save money when you

2053

01:31:31,359 --> 01:31:30,110

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2054

01:31:36,069 --> 01:31:31,369

code night owl

2055

01:31:41,530 --> 01:31:36,079

special price for graphic converter go

2056

01:31:47,740 --> 01:31:41,540

to Lemke soft calm mats le MKE soft calm

2057

01:31:49,839 --> 01:31:47,750

Lemke soft calm l.e MKE soft calm by now

2058

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:49,849

you know that wireless technology like

2059

01:31:53,950 --> 01:31:52,400

cell phones do in fact pose dangers to

2060

01:31:56,350 --> 01:31:53,960

the health and privacy of everyone

2061

01:31:57,850 --> 01:31:56,360

loket pockets wide range of products

2062

01:32:00,189 --> 01:31:57,860

are unmatched in providing the

2063

01:32:02,800 --> 01:32:00,199

protection you deserve no scare tactics

2064

01:32:05,260 --> 01:32:02,810

just common sense locket pocket comm

2065

01:32:07,300 --> 01:32:05,270

offers quality american-made options to

2066

01:32:09,640 --> 01:32:07,310

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

2067

01:32:11,439 --> 01:32:09,650

dangers learn more at blackhat pocket

2068

01:32:13,569 --> 01:32:11,449

comm or call eight eight eight three one

2069

01:32:16,419 --> 01:32:13,579

five nine six one eight block eight

2070

01:32:25,600 --> 01:32:16,429

pocket comm enhancing health and privacy

2071

01:32:27,970 --> 01:32:25,610

o \$10,000 or more to the IRS reduce your

2072

01:32:30,600 --> 01:32:27,980

overall tax bill sometimes I can even

2073

01:32:32,459 --> 01:32:30,610

get it zeroed out completely we

2074

01:32:34,669 --> 01:32:32,469

and a rated company helping people clean

2075

01:32:37,229 --> 01:32:34,679

up their mess with the IRS you owe

2076

01:32:39,870 --> 01:32:37,239

\$10,000 or more that called a tax at

2077

01:32:42,330 --> 01:32:39,880

Laurel call 802 eight seven seven one

2078

01:32:44,760 --> 01:32:42,340

eight zero again that's 802 eight seven

2079

01:32:49,680 --> 01:32:44,770

seven one eight zero 802 eight seven

2080

01:32:51,450 --> 01:32:49,690

seven one eight zero so you've got to

2081

01:32:53,340 --> 01:32:51,460

take a state construction license exam

2082

01:32:54,689 --> 01:32:53,350

or certification can't decide on what

2083

01:32:56,490 --> 01:32:54,699

books are what chapters to study

2084

01:32:59,100 --> 01:32:56,500

discover right now how you can eliminate

2085

01:33:01,859 --> 01:32:59,110

unnecessary books and wasted study time

2086

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:01,869

at contractor exam com our study

2087

01:33:06,090 --> 01:33:04,239

materials zero in on state required test

2088

01:33:07,950 --> 01:33:06,100

topics in an effective multiple-choice

2089

01:33:10,229 --> 01:33:07,960

format so whether you're a plumber

2090

01:33:12,359 --> 01:33:10,239

electrician general contractor or other

2091

01:33:14,189 --> 01:33:12,369

construction related trade contractor

2092

01:33:18,680 --> 01:33:14,199

exam comm will help get you prepared

2093

01:33:25,340 --> 01:33:18,690

visit us at www.americanoutback.net

2094

01:33:31,169 --> 01:33:28,470

by signing up for free at the paranormal

2095

01:33:32,640 --> 01:33:31,179

date calm this incredible dating site

2096

01:33:34,740 --> 01:33:32,650

puts people of like minds together

2097

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:34,750

people were interested in the strange

2098

01:33:39,479 --> 01:33:37,600

the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

2099

01:33:42,000 --> 01:33:39,489

the afterlife and so much more

2100

01:33:43,979 --> 01:33:42,010

paranormal date.com was developed for

2101
01:33:47,040 --> 01:33:43,989
you people seeking a viable alternative

2102
01:33:48,990 --> 01:33:47,050
to the other dating services you can

2103
01:33:51,390 --> 01:33:49,000
join for free by going to paranormal

2104
01:33:53,370 --> 01:33:51,400
date calm and if you decide you like it

2105
01:33:56,010 --> 01:33:53,380
and want to connect with people use the

2106
01:33:58,410 --> 01:33:56,020
code Gorge for a substantial discount

2107
01:34:00,330 --> 01:33:58,420
mark Rawlings president of paranormal

2108
01:34:02,010 --> 01:34:00,340
bayt.com says so many people hunger to

2109
01:34:04,439 --> 01:34:02,020
share their experiences about the

2110
01:34:06,810 --> 01:34:04,449
paranormal the unexplainable or they act

2111
01:34:08,910 --> 01:34:06,820
like and so much more and this is the

2112
01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:08,920
source for them to meet and share that

2113
01:34:13,410 --> 01:34:10,719

common interest Society for free at

2114

01:34:16,500 --> 01:34:13,420

paranormal date calm paranormal date

2115

01:34:18,149 --> 01:34:16,510

calm and use the code George if you

2116

01:34:20,760 --> 01:34:18,159

decide to connect with someone you like

2117

01:34:23,010 --> 01:34:20,770

are your Google search results killing

2118

01:34:25,379 --> 01:34:23,020

you unflattering content in blogs news

2119

01:34:26,910 --> 01:34:25,389

articles online reviews social media or

2120

01:34:28,800 --> 01:34:26,920

other sources can jeopardize your

2121

01:34:31,740 --> 01:34:28,810

reputation your business and your

2122

01:34:33,600 --> 01:34:31,750

livelihood let reputation.com help our

2123

01:34:35,250 --> 01:34:33,610

patented technology will make the truth

2124

01:34:37,740 --> 01:34:35,260

about you more visible while pushing

2125

01:34:39,540 --> 01:34:37,750

down unwanted negative content improve

2126
01:34:41,600 --> 01:34:39,550
your Google search results call

2127
01:34:43,130 --> 01:34:41,610
reputation.com at

2128
01:34:45,050 --> 01:34:43,140
eight hundred eight three one zero seven

2129
01:34:47,300 --> 01:34:45,060
seventy one for a free consultation

2130
01:34:49,640 --> 01:34:47,310
that's 800 eight three one zero seven

2131
01:34:55,080 --> 01:34:49,650
seventy one

2132
01:34:57,330 --> 01:34:55,090
[Music]

2133
01:34:59,310 --> 01:34:57,340
hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

2134
01:35:01,230 --> 01:34:59,320
of dark skies the co-author of AD after

2135
01:35:03,380 --> 01:35:01,240
disclosure and you are listening to the

2136
01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:03,390
para cast the gold standard of

2137
01:35:17,610 --> 01:35:14,320
paranormal radio okay so what is the

2138
01:35:19,950 --> 01:35:17,620

next phenomenon zombies oh yes some B's

2139

01:35:22,290 --> 01:35:19,960

are taking over I don't think there is

2140

01:35:24,960 --> 01:35:22,300

any I mean maybe I maybe I'm ignorant

2141

01:35:27,180 --> 01:35:24,970

because I didn't really study that in

2142

01:35:31,500 --> 01:35:27,190

debt but I don't think there is reports

2143

01:35:35,790 --> 01:35:31,510

real reports of zombie attacks am I

2144

01:35:38,760 --> 01:35:35,800

wrong yeah just go to Vegas or just walk

2145

01:35:41,010 --> 01:35:38,770

around any American city and you'll see

2146

01:35:42,090 --> 01:35:41,020

a lot of zombies walking around in a

2147

01:35:44,220 --> 01:35:42,100

state of waking coma

2148

01:35:46,200 --> 01:35:44,230

no question about it well those are the

2149

01:35:50,130 --> 01:35:46,210

people who watch certain cable TV

2150

01:35:52,890 --> 01:35:50,140

networks okay yeah maybe some fashions

2151
01:35:56,760 --> 01:35:52,900
of people taking some habits of doing

2152
01:36:00,810 --> 01:35:56,770
certain things but I probably not see it

2153
01:36:03,240 --> 01:36:00,820
as terribly paranormal there is

2154
01:36:05,070 --> 01:36:03,250
something along those lines that I've

2155
01:36:09,330 --> 01:36:05,080
heard and not from a number of sources

2156
01:36:11,730 --> 01:36:09,340
but it's still early days of this some

2157
01:36:14,130 --> 01:36:11,740
people talk about shadow people which is

2158
01:36:16,770 --> 01:36:14,140
a variation of the concept of a ghost

2159
01:36:19,260 --> 01:36:16,780
yeah black children

2160
01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:19,270
yeah and that's something that people

2161
01:36:22,290 --> 01:36:21,040
see in the corner of the eye so it's

2162
01:36:26,010 --> 01:36:22,300
really open to all kinds of

2163
01:36:28,200 --> 01:36:26,020

interpretation but what makes it I would

2164

01:36:32,510 --> 01:36:28,210

say maybe the next one is that this

2165

01:36:36,360 --> 01:36:32,520

seems to be becoming a shared way of

2166

01:36:38,670 --> 01:36:36,370

describing events so this seems to be a

2167

01:36:41,340 --> 01:36:38,680

lot of countries a lot of cities where

2168

01:36:43,320 --> 01:36:41,350

people have these reports probably

2169

01:36:44,010 --> 01:36:43,330

because before didn't they pay any

2170

01:36:47,100 --> 01:36:44,020

attention to that

2171

01:36:50,100 --> 01:36:47,110

and because there's some natural and

2172

01:36:52,170 --> 01:36:50,110

biological aspects to it but as it

2173

01:36:54,080 --> 01:36:52,180

becomes part of an you believe that they

2174

01:36:57,600 --> 01:36:54,090

might be shadow people then they might

2175

01:37:00,540 --> 01:36:57,610

again the unconscious might actually use

2176
01:37:02,970 --> 01:37:00,550
that as a vehicle to project some side

2177
01:37:05,400 --> 01:37:02,980
effects and then so then the shadow

2178
01:37:07,570 --> 01:37:05,410
people will be a little bit more real in

2179
01:37:10,240 --> 01:37:07,580
the sense that the unconscious is more

2180
01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:10,250
actively engaged in using that for

2181
01:37:14,830 --> 01:37:13,280
communicating well yeah it's going to be

2182
01:37:20,190 --> 01:37:14,840
interesting I do think that we're seeing

2183
01:37:23,290 --> 01:37:20,200
a a what appears to be a decline in

2184
01:37:27,970 --> 01:37:23,300
alleged reports or alleged encounters

2185
01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:27,980
with that especially with aliens the

2186
01:37:32,710 --> 01:37:31,040
abduction phenomenon seems to be you

2187
01:37:36,210 --> 01:37:32,720
know fading out a little bit we may be

2188
01:37:39,970 --> 01:37:36,220

in the decline stage in that regard

2189

01:37:41,770 --> 01:37:39,980

we're also seeing that UFOs are tending

2190

01:37:45,040 --> 01:37:41,780

to stay further away from witnesses you

2191

01:37:48,280 --> 01:37:45,050

have less close proximity cases now as

2192

01:37:51,130 --> 01:37:48,290

opposed to in the 70's 80's 90's would

2193

01:37:53,170 --> 01:37:51,140

be the last real period when a fairly

2194

01:37:55,570 --> 01:37:53,180

dramatic number of close encounter cases

2195

01:37:59,230 --> 01:37:55,580

were reported why do you think that is

2196

01:38:01,180 --> 01:37:59,240

well why do you think UFOs are staying

2197

01:38:03,610 --> 01:38:01,190

further away because our increased level

2198

01:38:05,770 --> 01:38:03,620

of technology is maybe putting them at

2199

01:38:09,220 --> 01:38:05,780

risk of being detected and possibly

2200

01:38:11,230 --> 01:38:09,230

identified or is it that they just don't

2201
01:38:13,630 --> 01:38:11,240
need to get close anymore they've you

2202
01:38:15,460 --> 01:38:13,640
know gained all the information they

2203
01:38:17,560 --> 01:38:15,470
need and this symbiotic relationship

2204
01:38:20,080 --> 01:38:17,570
with the culture and now they're just

2205
01:38:22,630 --> 01:38:20,090
out there to you know dance around and

2206
01:38:26,890 --> 01:38:22,640
entertain us and and give grist for the

2207
01:38:29,260 --> 01:38:26,900
internet or something well there's two

2208
01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:29,270
lines of explanations I think we can

2209
01:38:33,340 --> 01:38:30,800
look at and that they're they're not

2210
01:38:38,310 --> 01:38:33,350
mutually exclusive one of them is like

2211
01:38:40,480 --> 01:38:38,320
you mentioned is that there's more

2212
01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:40,490
knowledge and understanding of what's

2213
01:38:46,180 --> 01:38:44,000

going on in the sky I mean in 1950s to

2214

01:38:49,890 --> 01:38:46,190

see jetliners was something fairly new

2215

01:38:52,600 --> 01:38:49,900

for a lot of people today it's a mundane

2216

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:52,610

totally mundane events I mean people see

2217

01:38:58,180 --> 01:38:55,760

jet liners the sky all the time so maybe

2218

01:39:00,820 --> 01:38:58,190

there's more awareness of what is a

2219

01:39:03,490 --> 01:39:00,830

natural event or human-made event

2220

01:39:06,580 --> 01:39:03,500

compared to the past so because of that

2221

01:39:09,520 --> 01:39:06,590

then there's less interpretation linked

2222

01:39:10,000 --> 01:39:09,530

to UFO as spacecraft form on another

2223

01:39:12,580 --> 01:39:10,010

world

2224

01:39:14,140 --> 01:39:12,590

that's one portion of it the other one I

2225

01:39:17,320 --> 01:39:14,150

think this one is maybe more

2226

01:39:20,810 --> 01:39:17,330

controversial but I will say it I think

2227

01:39:25,250 --> 01:39:20,820

that ufologists especially in the 1980

2228

01:39:28,190 --> 01:39:25,260

and 90s were really personally I find it

2229

01:39:30,440 --> 01:39:28,200

was an era completely delusional

2230

01:39:34,220 --> 01:39:30,450

people coming up with completely

2231

01:39:36,560 --> 01:39:34,230

unfounded facts you know unproven

2232

01:39:37,460 --> 01:39:36,570

anything and yet making big statements

2233

01:39:39,500 --> 01:39:37,470

about aliens

2234

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:39,510

beating the earth and huge gigantic

2235

01:39:44,750 --> 01:39:42,480

conspiracies and this actually I think

2236

01:39:48,230 --> 01:39:44,760

had an effect is that the population in

2237

01:39:51,950 --> 01:39:48,240

general got just sick of it and the the

2238

01:39:55,570 --> 01:39:51,960

wolf conspiracy / alien perspective

2239

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:55,580

decline very significantly in people's

2240

01:40:01,820 --> 01:39:58,560

consciousness because it seems to be

2241

01:40:06,250 --> 01:40:01,830

they reach a level of absurdity so great

2242

01:40:08,630 --> 01:40:06,260

that people gave up and lost interests I

2243

01:40:11,330 --> 01:40:08,640

kind of have to disagree somewhat I

2244

01:40:13,850 --> 01:40:11,340

think we're seeing more and more people

2245

01:40:15,890 --> 01:40:13,860

diving deeper and deeper into delusion I

2246

01:40:18,980 --> 01:40:15,900

think there's a there's millions of

2247

01:40:22,580 --> 01:40:18,990

people out there that have been affected

2248

01:40:24,320 --> 01:40:22,590

very deeply on a subconscious level into

2249

01:40:26,560 --> 01:40:24,330

believing that that aliens

2250

01:40:29,720 --> 01:40:26,570

Laoghaire UNS Drac Draco's

2251

01:40:31,370 --> 01:40:29,730

zeta-reticulans I mean these terms are

2252

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:31,380

bounced around on the internet and

2253

01:40:36,290 --> 01:40:33,840

millions of people are buying into this

2254

01:40:39,020 --> 01:40:36,300

stuff people like David Wilcock and this

2255

01:40:41,360 --> 01:40:39,030

new guy Corey Goode oh yeah I've been to

2256

01:40:43,850 --> 01:40:41,370

Mars yeah there's intergalactic war

2257

01:40:46,460 --> 01:40:43,860

going on this stuff is being taken at

2258

01:40:48,290 --> 01:40:46,470

face value by a lot of people whereas

2259

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:48,300

back in the 80s and 90s people were a

2260

01:40:55,970 --> 01:40:52,320

lot more I think circumspect and just

2261

01:40:57,800 --> 01:40:55,980

more dubious and and yeah I see the the

2262

01:41:00,860 --> 01:40:57,810

opposite going on I really think that

2263

01:41:04,930 --> 01:41:00,870

there's a subculture growing that is

2264

01:41:08,480 --> 01:41:04,940

actually almost viewing these

2265

01:41:10,820 --> 01:41:08,490

fantastical delusional claims in a

2266

01:41:12,440 --> 01:41:10,830

quasi-religious sense I almost see it as

2267

01:41:15,650 --> 01:41:12,450

religious belief that people have

2268

01:41:17,300 --> 01:41:15,660

suspended their disbelief and you know

2269

01:41:19,550 --> 01:41:17,310

believe they're they're eating the body

2270

01:41:21,970 --> 01:41:19,560

and blood of an alien that's opposed to

2271

01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:21,980

the Christian mass of the Catholic Mass

2272

01:41:26,960 --> 01:41:25,440

as we watch the TV show Supergirl they

2273

01:41:29,180 --> 01:41:26,970

have a character called the Martian

2274

01:41:31,880 --> 01:41:29,190

Manhunter so you see we've therefore

2275

01:41:33,180 --> 01:41:31,890

have Martians but that's of course based

2276

01:41:35,790 --> 01:41:33,190

on the comic books

2277

01:41:37,950 --> 01:41:35,800

yeah I agree with what you're saying but

2278

01:41:41,270 --> 01:41:37,960

why I'm talking about the population in

2279

01:41:43,740 --> 01:41:41,280

general I agree with you there is a

2280

01:41:46,340 --> 01:41:43,750

minority that is probably getting even

2281

01:41:49,170 --> 01:41:46,350

deeper and that's not the word

2282

01:41:51,360 --> 01:41:49,180

hypothesis in ETA she's not warranted

2283

01:41:53,100 --> 01:41:51,370

this should be a pure belief system so

2284

01:41:56,190 --> 01:41:53,110

this is there for sure

2285

01:41:59,250 --> 01:41:56,200

but one of the indicators would be the

2286

01:42:01,560 --> 01:41:59,260

success of the second series of x-files

2287

01:42:05,460 --> 01:42:01,570

I mean it was very successful in the

2288

01:42:08,850 --> 01:42:05,470

1990s because it was touching a chord if

2289

01:42:10,320 --> 01:42:08,860

the show fails now like 20 years later I

2290

01:42:12,210 --> 01:42:10,330

think it will be

2291

01:42:14,970 --> 01:42:12,220

I mean failing in the sense of not being

2292

01:42:17,190 --> 01:42:14,980

as popular as it was might be an

2293

01:42:18,750 --> 01:42:17,200

indicator that yeah people moved on from

2294

01:42:20,730 --> 01:42:18,760

those things I mean the majority of the

2295

01:42:24,120 --> 01:42:20,740

populations that's what I mean here

2296

01:42:26,730 --> 01:42:24,130

though understand also that fewer people

2297

01:42:29,280 --> 01:42:26,740

watch network TV anymore

2298

01:42:31,200 --> 01:42:29,290

so you could have half the ratings and

2299

01:42:34,560 --> 01:42:31,210

still be successful the first three

2300

01:42:36,960 --> 01:42:34,570

episodes were relatively successful yes

2301

01:42:39,210 --> 01:42:36,970

again like I said it's controversial

2302

01:42:44,150 --> 01:42:39,220

what I'm saying those measures of

2303

01:42:46,740 --> 01:42:44,160

success but this issue is how how these

2304

01:42:50,180 --> 01:42:46,750

conspiracy theories in general in

2305

01:42:53,880 --> 01:42:50,190

population general have there was a

2306

01:42:56,640 --> 01:42:53,890

level of acceptance come now compared to

2307

01:42:57,450 --> 01:42:56,650

them I think it's less now than then but

2308

01:43:00,780 --> 01:42:57,460

it could be wrong

2309

01:43:03,930 --> 01:43:00,790

well the overarching theory now in

2310

01:43:06,510 --> 01:43:03,940

x-files is that's not et who's involved

2311

01:43:10,230 --> 01:43:06,520

but the government using alien

2312

01:43:11,820 --> 01:43:10,240

technology to engage in its stuff yes

2313

01:43:14,610 --> 01:43:11,830

and though the people who make those

2314

01:43:16,830 --> 01:43:14,620

shows they make it to sell right so they

2315

01:43:18,600 --> 01:43:16,840

have a good pulse of what people are

2316

01:43:20,970 --> 01:43:18,610

looking for and that I think this

2317

01:43:23,400 --> 01:43:20,980

actually speaks volume of my my

2318

01:43:26,970 --> 01:43:23,410

commercial theory here another thing I

2319

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:26,980

want to point out also is that kids that

2320

01:43:32,940 --> 01:43:28,960

have been growing up in the last 20

2321

01:43:35,250 --> 01:43:32,950

years for instance 25 years have been

2322

01:43:37,140 --> 01:43:35,260

you know totally saturated by the

2323

01:43:40,140 --> 01:43:37,150

concept of aliens coming here from

2324

01:43:42,000 --> 01:43:40,150

another planet and it's almost like part

2325

01:43:43,560 --> 01:43:42,010

of their reality it's almost part of the

2326

01:43:45,870 --> 01:43:43,570

belief system that's sort of built in

2327

01:43:46,700 --> 01:43:45,880

they almost accepted it at face value

2328

01:43:48,500 --> 01:43:46,710

without even

2329

01:43:50,840 --> 01:43:48,510

thinking about it or without it really

2330

01:43:52,880 --> 01:43:50,850

moving them in any direction negative or

2331

01:43:55,040 --> 01:43:52,890

positive you ask the average 15 or 20

2332

01:43:56,959 --> 01:43:55,050

year old you know what do you think UFOs

2333

01:44:00,700 --> 01:43:56,969

are and they all think it's it's aliens

2334

01:44:03,650 --> 01:44:00,710

I think the the the media in general has

2335

01:44:07,070 --> 01:44:03,660

indoctrinated people into believing in

2336

01:44:08,959 --> 01:44:07,080

the ETH I think that maybe by design on

2337

01:44:11,060 --> 01:44:08,969

some level whether it's conscious or

2338

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:11,070

unconscious I'm part of the

2339

01:44:16,010 --> 01:44:11,840

powers-that-be

2340

01:44:18,170 --> 01:44:16,020

who control the media who control you

2341

01:44:20,840 --> 01:44:18,180

know the actual dissemination of

2342

01:44:23,229 --> 01:44:20,850

propaganda and culture I think in some

2343

01:44:25,760 --> 01:44:23,239

part it may be to hide secret technology

2344

01:44:29,540 --> 01:44:25,770

that there's a good chance that this is

2345

01:44:30,830 --> 01:44:29,550

very convenient to you know create a you

2346

01:44:33,020 --> 01:44:30,840

know sort of an atmosphere of plausible

2347

01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:33,030

deniability by the government and so I

2348

01:44:37,820 --> 01:44:34,920

think it's almost become accepted as

2349

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:37,830

opposed to being rejected at least in

2350

01:44:42,440 --> 01:44:39,600

this country you know I think it's a lot

2351

01:44:44,540 --> 01:44:42,450

more commonplace in terms of people's

2352

01:44:47,000 --> 01:44:44,550

thinking that these things are real and

2353

01:44:49,729 --> 01:44:47,010

that the e th is is you know obviously

2354

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:49,739

the most popular theory behind to

2355

01:44:55,209 --> 01:44:52,080

explain it I am not sure about that III

2356

01:44:58,850 --> 01:44:55,219

agree with you that there the view that

2357

01:45:03,080 --> 01:44:58,860

UFOs are considered a spaceship from

2358

01:45:05,870 --> 01:45:03,090

another world is a very wide distributed

2359

01:45:07,940 --> 01:45:05,880

views but what I'm talking about here is

2360

01:45:11,330 --> 01:45:07,950

that people being really attention to

2361

01:45:13,729 --> 01:45:11,340

that much less I think we have Eric

2362

01:45:16,580 --> 01:45:13,739

wallet the book is called illuminations

2363

01:45:22,260 --> 01:45:16,590

that's not et with Jeanne and Chris

2364

01:45:31,580 --> 01:45:28,290

[Music]

2365

01:45:36,560 --> 01:45:31,590

thank you for listening to GCS

2366

01:45:40,890 --> 01:45:39,120

first game attack of the Rockets and it

2367

01:45:43,020 --> 01:45:40,900

was a critically acclaimed success and

2368

01:45:45,390 --> 01:45:43,030

now there's the coming of the protectors

2369

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:45,400

a former military intelligence man is

2370

01:45:49,950 --> 01:45:47,679

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2371

01:45:51,900 --> 01:45:49,960

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2372

01:45:53,939 --> 01:45:51,910

because evil forces on our distant

2373

01:45:56,280 --> 01:45:53,949

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2374

01:45:59,070 --> 01:45:56,290

this is gripping science fiction of the

2375

01:46:00,990 --> 01:45:59,080

classic kind attack of the rock odes and

2376

01:46:03,959 --> 01:46:01,000

the coming of the protectors find out

2377

01:46:07,919 --> 01:46:03,969

more at rockets calm that's Rockets are

2378

01:46:10,890 --> 01:46:07,929

Ock oids calm as you know neighbors

2379

01:46:13,950 --> 01:46:10,900

web-hosting can be pretty cheap but not

2380

01:46:17,220 --> 01:46:13,960

all hosting is the same dream host wins

2381

01:46:19,919 --> 01:46:17,230

best of awards year after year you get

2382

01:46:22,560 --> 01:46:19,929

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

2383

01:46:25,919 --> 01:46:22,570

and even the low cost plans put your

2384

01:46:27,870 --> 01:46:25,929

sights on high-performance SSDs well I

2385

01:46:30,600 --> 01:46:27,880

know more about what dream host has to

2386

01:46:34,470 --> 01:46:30,610

offer go to tech night out comm slash

2387

01:46:39,959 --> 01:46:34,480

host once again that's tech nikon comm

2388

01:46:42,180 --> 01:46:39,969

slash host don't complain about your

2389

01:46:43,229 --> 01:46:42,190

cable bill going up and up and i'll do

2390

01:46:45,000 --> 01:46:43,239

something about it

2391

01:46:48,720 --> 01:46:45,010

grab a pencil and jot down this special

2392

01:46:50,520 --> 01:46:48,730

number one 855 905 my TV the more cable

2393

01:46:53,010 --> 01:46:50,530

TV rates go up the better digital

2394

01:46:54,660 --> 01:46:53,020

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

2395

01:46:57,060 --> 01:46:54,670

cable guy and get more of your favorite

2396

01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:57,070

channels than 100% digital quality for

2397

01:47:01,590 --> 01:46:57,760

less money

2398

01:47:03,660 --> 01:47:01,600

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

2399

01:47:05,520 --> 01:47:03,670

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

2400

01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:05,530

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

2401

01:47:10,140 --> 01:47:08,080

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2402

01:47:12,570 --> 01:47:10,150

professional installation you control

2403

01:47:14,370 --> 01:47:12,580

what you watch when you watch it record

2404

01:47:17,340 --> 01:47:14,380

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2405

01:47:20,280 --> 01:47:17,350

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2406

01:47:21,120 --> 01:47:20,290

local channels to at just \$19.99 what

2407

01:47:23,070 --> 01:47:21,130

are you waiting for

2408

01:47:28,020 --> 01:47:23,080

pull out your major credit or debit card

2409

01:47:31,169 --> 01:47:28,030

call 1-800 five my TV 180 55 905 my TV

2410

01:47:35,640 --> 01:47:31,179

say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs

2411

01:47:39,740 --> 01:47:35,650

and get more one 855 905 my TV 180 55

2412

01:47:39,750 --> 01:47:45,140

[Music]

2413

01:47:53,180 --> 01:47:48,839

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2414

01:48:01,709 --> 01:47:53,190

standard of paranormal radio and now

2415

01:48:03,180 --> 01:48:01,719

here's Jane Steinberg Eric won't let you

2416

01:48:06,990 --> 01:48:03,190

were going to explain something further

2417

01:48:10,410 --> 01:48:07,000

please yes the example we're talking

2418

01:48:13,740 --> 01:48:10,420

about when people ask do you believe in

2419

01:48:16,620 --> 01:48:13,750

UFO I have a lot of fun because I always

2420

01:48:19,200 --> 01:48:16,630

ask them what do you mean and then they

2421

01:48:21,720 --> 01:48:19,210

get to I get the blank stare and say

2422

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,730

okay I'll help you with this you see do

2423

01:48:26,700 --> 01:48:23,679

I believe that strange objects in the

2424

01:48:29,160 --> 01:48:26,710

skies are or you if our are spaceships

2425

01:48:31,169 --> 01:48:29,170

and then the answer is no and then do

2426

01:48:33,390 --> 01:48:31,179

you ask me do I believe there are

2427

01:48:36,300 --> 01:48:33,400

anomalies in the sky I also say no

2428

01:48:38,700 --> 01:48:36,310

because I know there are reported

2429

01:48:41,280 --> 01:48:38,710

anomalies it's not a matter of belief so

2430

01:48:45,359 --> 01:48:41,290

yes I agree with you the distortion that

2431

01:48:50,069 --> 01:48:45,369

the the less sociation between UFO and

2432

01:48:51,660 --> 01:48:50,079

ETS is is a common view but that doesn't

2433

01:48:54,120 --> 01:48:51,670

make people pay much attention to it

2434

01:48:56,100 --> 01:48:54,130

which is kind of strange but if we look

2435

01:48:59,100 --> 01:48:56,110

at the unconscious level I don't think

2436

01:49:02,970 --> 01:48:59,110

that has reached to the same depth that

2437

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:02,980

it used to be 20 years ago and a large

2438

01:49:07,319 --> 01:49:04,960

segment of the population that's my

2439

01:49:09,899 --> 01:49:07,329

argument I could be wrong but I think it

2440

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:09,909

explains in part why we see less UFOs

2441

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:13,360

now and I think it's important not to be

2442

01:49:19,890 --> 01:49:17,920

too you know ethnocentric about this you

2443

01:49:22,350 --> 01:49:19,900

know discussing this subject in the

2444

01:49:24,899 --> 01:49:22,360

United States and in North America let's

2445

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:24,909

say you're gonna have a different

2446

01:49:28,770 --> 01:49:27,280

quality of conversation in South America

2447

01:49:32,399 --> 01:49:28,780

definitely a different quality of

2448

01:49:34,939 --> 01:49:32,409

conversation in the Far East but we're

2449

01:49:37,800 --> 01:49:34,949

seeing in my estimation we're seeing

2450

01:49:41,490 --> 01:49:37,810

almost a coalescing together a melding

2451

01:49:43,319 --> 01:49:41,500

together of the impact of the

2452

01:49:44,640 --> 01:49:43,329

sensationalism in the United States for

2453

01:49:48,240 --> 01:49:44,650

instance and media coverage and

2454

01:49:50,280 --> 01:49:48,250

Hollywood that I think is having a

2455

01:49:54,030 --> 01:49:50,290

measurable impact and how people in

2456

01:49:56,100 --> 01:49:54,040

other very diverse cultures are

2457

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:56,110

experienced in the phenomenon I'll give

2458

01:50:02,190 --> 01:49:57,520

you an example the a

2459

01:50:06,000 --> 01:50:02,200

gray image which was ubiquitous I think

2460

01:50:08,580 --> 01:50:06,010

to the United States for at least a

2461

01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:08,590

decade or so before you even began to

2462

01:50:15,180 --> 01:50:12,000

have any sort of reports of alien greys

2463

01:50:19,200 --> 01:50:15,190

allegedly being seen or interacted with

2464

01:50:22,440 --> 01:50:19,210

in other countries South America Europe

2465

01:50:25,680 --> 01:50:22,450

you know Russia it took a while for that

2466

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:25,690

particular meme if you will to gain

2467

01:50:30,720 --> 01:50:28,960

strength and be propagated to other

2468

01:50:33,090 --> 01:50:30,730

ethnic groups in other parts of the

2469

01:50:35,730 --> 01:50:33,100

world that's correct that's correct and

2470

01:50:37,850 --> 01:50:35,740

that's true for all kinds of other types

2471

01:50:40,380 --> 01:50:37,860

of phenomena I mean if you compare

2472

01:50:42,990 --> 01:50:40,390

Britain and France in terms of how

2473

01:50:45,810 --> 01:50:43,000

things I mean the entire country of naya

2474

01:50:47,940 --> 01:50:45,820

of Great Britain is haunted if you read

2475

01:50:49,620 --> 01:50:47,950

some reports and France is very very

2476

01:50:53,670 --> 01:50:49,630

rare that you will see something like

2477

01:50:55,830 --> 01:50:53,680

that so there's definitely a social and

2478

01:50:57,870 --> 01:50:55,840

cultural components to that if you think

2479

01:51:00,810 --> 01:50:57,880

about going back to UFOs in the Middle

2480

01:51:02,970 --> 01:51:00,820

East is very rare that you will get UFO

2481

01:51:04,800 --> 01:51:02,980

sightings but you will have all the

2482

01:51:10,410 --> 01:51:04,810

types of things that we cannot even

2483

01:51:13,290 --> 01:51:10,420

imagine one of my favorites example here

2484

01:51:16,830 --> 01:51:13,300

is during the the revolution in Iran in

2485

01:51:19,860 --> 01:51:16,840

1979 there is people claiming to see the

2486

01:51:23,010 --> 01:51:19,870

phase of hiatal a hominid in the clouds

2487

01:51:25,410 --> 01:51:23,020

now if you say that in North America

2488

01:51:28,440 --> 01:51:25,420

people say okay you need to check to the

2489

01:51:30,990 --> 01:51:28,450

psych ward urgently over there it was an

2490

01:51:33,240 --> 01:51:31,000

acceptable perception and maybe there is

2491

01:51:34,920 --> 01:51:33,250

some side effects that you know there

2492

01:51:37,590 --> 01:51:34,930

were people were sensing what was going

2493

01:51:40,050 --> 01:51:37,600

on I don't know but definitely culture

2494

01:51:42,210 --> 01:51:40,060

and society plays a big role in terms of

2495

01:51:44,400 --> 01:51:42,220

what we see when we perceive and the

2496

01:51:47,100 --> 01:51:44,410

kind of anomalies that are reported

2497

01:51:49,020 --> 01:51:47,110

definitely well in the details too I

2498

01:51:51,780 --> 01:51:49,030

think the details are filtered through a

2499

01:51:53,610 --> 01:51:51,790

cultural bias no no question we do have

2500

01:51:55,890 --> 01:51:53,620

some questions here in our question Bank

2501

01:51:57,480 --> 01:51:55,900

where our listeners are able to post

2502

01:51:59,850 --> 01:51:57,490

their questions that we then ask our

2503

01:52:02,700 --> 01:51:59,860

guests here at the para caste so go to

2504

01:52:05,490 --> 01:52:02,710

forum dr. Peric ascom click on the

2505

01:52:07,500 --> 01:52:05,500

question Bank and go ahead and post your

2506

01:52:10,259 --> 01:52:07,510

questions for our guests now we have a

2507

01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:10,269

question here from Wade which is a

2508

01:52:16,350 --> 01:52:13,119

and Wade's been a longtime poster he's

2509

01:52:19,259 --> 01:52:16,360

been he's just passed a 4,000 postmark

2510

01:52:20,489 --> 01:52:19,269

which is a bit of an accomplishment and

2511

01:52:24,299 --> 01:52:20,499

that's only yesterday

2512

01:52:26,669 --> 01:52:24,309

well no no he's not posted 196 posts

2513

01:52:28,950 --> 01:52:26,679

since yesterday but he's he's up there

2514

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:28,960

he's a big fan of the show and in a very

2515

01:52:33,629 --> 01:52:31,119

astute observer he's wandering Eric are

2516

01:52:35,790 --> 01:52:33,639

there any UFO cases that it's tempting

2517

01:52:37,919 --> 01:52:35,800

to consider as parent psychological in

2518

01:52:39,810 --> 01:52:37,929

nature but otherwise have left behind

2519

01:52:43,169 --> 01:52:39,820

physical evidence in the way of tracks

2520

01:52:47,279 --> 01:52:43,179

unexplained markings or in the example

2521

01:52:50,220 --> 01:52:47,289

of our farmer or a rather bland tasting

2522

01:52:53,520 --> 01:52:50,230

pancake or is it the tracks and pancakes

2523

01:52:56,370 --> 01:52:53,530

are parapsychological yeah that's a very

2524

01:52:59,100 --> 01:52:56,380

good question physical basis there are

2525

01:53:00,959 --> 01:52:59,110

cases to them the delphos case you know

2526

01:53:03,959 --> 01:53:00,969

for instance a fluorescing ring that

2527

01:53:07,290 --> 01:53:03,969

lasted almost 20 hours yes there are a

2528

01:53:09,029 --> 01:53:07,300

number of cases that leaves traces but

2529

01:53:11,520 --> 01:53:09,039

there are a lot of variations right so

2530

01:53:13,859 --> 01:53:11,530

we have to be careful here so there

2531

01:53:15,930 --> 01:53:13,869

might be a number of explanations one of

2532

01:53:18,450 --> 01:53:15,940

them is simply that this earth light

2533

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:18,460

that moved from one place to another and

2534

01:53:22,620 --> 01:53:20,400

then it brings you know some some

2535

01:53:25,319 --> 01:53:22,630

material from one place another so

2536

01:53:27,180 --> 01:53:25,329

that's that's one thing and although I

2537

01:53:30,239 --> 01:53:27,190

can't wait a minute earth light being

2538

01:53:32,640 --> 01:53:30,249

able to bring with it because this is

2539

01:53:35,279 --> 01:53:32,650

plasma and there's some dirt that comes

2540

01:53:37,790 --> 01:53:35,289

with it right to come and then so if it

2541

01:53:41,250 --> 01:53:37,800

pops up one place and then eventually

2542

01:53:43,109 --> 01:53:41,260

pops away and on a place you might have

2543

01:53:45,720 --> 01:53:43,119

bring a little bit of dust from another

2544

01:53:48,060 --> 01:53:45,730

place so so that can explain some of

2545

01:53:49,919 --> 01:53:48,070

those incident I'll have to look into

2546

01:53:51,479 --> 01:53:49,929

that and review my Paul Devereaux

2547

01:53:54,839 --> 01:53:51,489

material because I have never heard that

2548

01:53:57,479 --> 01:53:54,849

ever well it's like I'm saying it's that

2549

01:54:00,419 --> 01:53:57,489

one possibility one do the thing that

2550

01:54:03,770 --> 01:54:00,429

has been noted in poltergeist events is

2551
01:54:08,279 --> 01:54:03,780
actually there are a number of reports

2552
01:54:12,239 --> 01:54:08,289
where you have steps in the dirt or in

2553
01:54:14,669 --> 01:54:12,249
the mud that appeared on their own so

2554
01:54:18,899 --> 01:54:14,679
and so that suggests that psycho

2555
01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:18,909
kinetics can actually be more precise

2556
01:54:22,439 --> 01:54:19,840
than we think

2557
01:54:24,560 --> 01:54:22,449
so that's that's a possibility again we

2558
01:54:27,290 --> 01:54:24,570
don't have our proof here

2559
01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:27,300
that's part of it and then if we look at

2560
01:54:35,000 --> 01:54:30,480
more holistically probably the great the

2561
01:54:38,089 --> 01:54:35,010
the the the topmost expert in UFO

2562
01:54:40,040 --> 01:54:38,099
physical traces that Philips and over

2563
01:54:42,530 --> 01:54:40,050

the years I started to think that the

2564

01:54:44,930 --> 01:54:42,540

paranormal explanation is actually the

2565

01:54:47,359 --> 01:54:44,940

one that makes most sense fortunately

2566

01:54:50,589 --> 01:54:47,369

and we're still waiting for his new book

2567

01:54:53,689 --> 01:54:50,599

about this so I cannot divulge breath

2568

01:54:56,720 --> 01:54:53,699

but definitely there's this people

2569

01:54:59,510 --> 01:54:56,730

taking along those ways again when we

2570

01:55:02,689 --> 01:54:59,520

talk about marks on the ground like just

2571

01:55:06,140 --> 01:55:02,699

it could be again forming plasma I mean

2572

01:55:09,410 --> 01:55:06,150

that's that's this there's some research

2573

01:55:11,660 --> 01:55:09,420

being done by the British military among

2574

01:55:15,080 --> 01:55:11,670

others that this shows that balls of

2575

01:55:17,240 --> 01:55:15,090

plasma can't create those those certain

2576

01:55:19,939 --> 01:55:17,250

crop circles that are no more classic

2577

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:19,949

ones not the the very elaborate ones

2578

01:55:25,280 --> 01:55:22,800

which probably almost all of them are

2579

01:55:27,950 --> 01:55:25,290

made by humans right but yes so there's

2580

01:55:30,979 --> 01:55:27,960

a number of explanations for a number of

2581

01:55:32,479 --> 01:55:30,989

different types of physical places but

2582

01:55:35,390 --> 01:55:32,489

and some of them are definitely in the

2583

01:55:37,250 --> 01:55:35,400

realm of the first ecology yeah well

2584

01:55:39,890 --> 01:55:37,260

when we come back from break Eric I want

2585

01:55:44,109 --> 01:55:39,900

to get your take on some

2586

01:55:46,370 --> 01:55:44,119

cryptozoological anomalies like Bigfoot

2587

01:55:48,939 --> 01:55:46,380

Nessie the Loch Ness monster and other

2588

01:55:51,350 --> 01:55:48,949

Lake Monsters and that sort of thing and

2589

01:55:54,410 --> 01:55:51,360

we'll see if this parapsychological

2590

01:55:57,080 --> 01:55:54,420

theory will will if there's a way to

2591

01:55:58,370 --> 01:55:57,090

explain those okay well let's get into

2592

01:55:59,060 --> 01:55:58,380

that real quick then before we go to

2593

01:56:01,399 --> 01:55:59,070

break

2594

01:56:04,399 --> 01:56:01,409

Eric what do you think a Bigfoot the

2595

01:56:07,250 --> 01:56:04,409

Yeti the wild man the the you know the

2596

01:56:09,770 --> 01:56:07,260

owl masty you can go down the line

2597

01:56:12,919 --> 01:56:09,780

around the world of a very similar type

2598

01:56:14,510 --> 01:56:12,929

wild man or large hairy hominid that's

2599

01:56:17,660 --> 01:56:14,520

been seen for many many years

2600

01:56:21,410 --> 01:56:17,670

generations and it tends to be

2601
01:56:24,709 --> 01:56:21,420
cross-cultural it's it doesn't have some

2602
01:56:26,540 --> 01:56:24,719
sort of cultural you know focus it does

2603
01:56:29,810 --> 01:56:26,550
tend to be all over the place also

2604
01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:29,820
little people every culture every Indian

2605
01:56:34,189 --> 01:56:31,679
culture in North America for instance

2606
01:56:37,820 --> 01:56:34,199
has stories of little people obviously

2607
01:56:39,920 --> 01:56:37,830
the most notable or the

2608
01:56:42,020 --> 01:56:39,930
the Kelty countries which have the idea

2609
01:56:45,110 --> 01:56:42,030
of leprechauns fairies brownies that

2610
01:56:47,570 --> 01:56:45,120
sort of thing trolls goblins and so when

2611
01:56:49,810 --> 01:56:47,580
we get back we'll go ahead and and pick

2612
01:56:53,570 --> 01:56:49,820
your brain on that one and don't forget

2613
01:56:54,560 --> 01:56:53,580

we have some really good shows coming up

2614

01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:54,570

here in the future

2615

01:56:59,720 --> 01:56:56,400

Phyllis budding er is going to be here

2616

01:57:02,690 --> 01:56:59,730

whitley strieber and you hand it over to

2617

01:57:05,690 --> 01:57:02,700

gene we'll have special coverage also of

2618

01:57:06,980 --> 01:57:05,700

the international UFO congress and i

2619

01:57:08,510 --> 01:57:06,990

want to remind you we have a second

2620

01:57:11,660 --> 01:57:08,520

radio show for you to listen to it's

2621

01:57:13,850 --> 01:57:11,670

called after the para cast exclusively

2622

01:57:16,250 --> 01:57:13,860

available if you join the power cast

2623

01:57:19,070 --> 01:57:16,260

plus with a plus thought the para cast

2624

01:57:22,100 --> 01:57:19,080

calm plus thought the power cast calm

2625

01:57:23,630 --> 01:57:22,110

check out the low subscription rates we

2626

01:57:25,130 --> 01:57:23,640

also give you the ad free version of

2627

01:57:27,860 --> 01:57:25,140

this show for those who don't want the

2628

01:57:30,410 --> 01:57:27,870

network ads and show transcripts and

2629

01:57:38,420 --> 01:57:30,420

more with gene and Chris you're in the

2630

01:57:41,000 --> 01:57:38,430

para cast if you are fascinated by UFOs

2631

01:57:43,970 --> 01:57:41,010

ancient aliens archaeological mysteries

2632

01:57:46,280 --> 01:57:43,980

ghost hunting Atlantis and any other

2633

01:57:49,070 --> 01:57:46,290

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

2634

01:57:50,960 --> 01:57:49,080

check out AP magazine info each month

2635

01:57:53,210 --> 01:57:50,970

since 1985

2636

01:57:56,120 --> 01:57:53,220

it has presented the latest research by

2637

01:57:58,640 --> 01:57:56,130

top researchers like Andrew Collins Brad

2638

01:57:59,900 --> 01:57:58,650

Steiger and many others and contains

2639

01:58:02,030 --> 01:57:59,910

interviews with such leading

2640

01:58:03,980 --> 01:58:02,040

personalities as Jacque fellate check

2641

01:58:07,070 --> 01:58:03,990

click on one of their banners and check

2642

01:58:09,140 --> 01:58:07,080

out AP magazine info as you know

2643

01:58:11,960 --> 01:58:09,150

neighbors web hosting can be pretty

2644

01:58:15,230 --> 01:58:11,970

cheap but not all hosting is the same

2645

01:58:17,960 --> 01:58:15,240

dream host wins best of awards year

2646

01:58:20,780 --> 01:58:17,970

after year you get unlimited disk space

2647

01:58:22,900 --> 01:58:20,790

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

2648

01:58:26,000 --> 01:58:22,910

cost plans put your sights on

2649

01:58:28,490 --> 01:58:26,010

high-performance SSDs well I know more

2650

01:58:31,520 --> 01:58:28,500

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

2651
01:58:35,930 --> 01:58:31,530
tech night out comm slash host once

2652
01:58:39,110 --> 01:58:35,940
again that's tech naica comm slash host

2653
01:58:40,850 --> 01:58:39,120
hi Peter Picaro for paranormal date comm

2654
01:58:42,920 --> 01:58:40,860
are you looking for love in all the

2655
01:58:44,960 --> 01:58:42,930
wrong places now you have a chance to

2656
01:58:48,110 --> 01:58:44,970
change that by signing up for free at

2657
01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:48,120
the paranormal date calm this incredible

2658
01:58:50,859 --> 01:58:49,920
dating site puts people of like minds

2659
01:58:52,270 --> 01:58:50,869
together

2660
01:58:55,119 --> 01:58:52,280
people were interested in the strange

2661
01:58:56,850 --> 01:58:55,129
the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

2662
01:58:59,529 --> 01:58:56,860
the afterlife and so much more

2663
01:59:01,509 --> 01:58:59,539

paranormal date.com was developed for

2664

01:59:04,569 --> 01:59:01,519

you people seeking a viable alternative

2665

01:59:06,520 --> 01:59:04,579

to the other dating services you can

2666

01:59:07,359 --> 01:59:06,530

join for free by going to paranormal

2667

01:59:09,100 --> 01:59:07,369

date.com

2668

01:59:11,109 --> 01:59:09,110

and if you decide you like it and want

2669

01:59:14,439 --> 01:59:11,119

to connect with people use the code

2670

01:59:15,909 --> 01:59:14,449

Gorge for a substantial discount mark

2671

01:59:17,859 --> 01:59:15,919

Rawlings president of paranormal

2672

01:59:19,719 --> 01:59:17,869

date.com says so many people hunger to

2673

01:59:21,759 --> 01:59:19,729

share their experiences about the

2674

01:59:23,979 --> 01:59:21,769

paranormal the unexplainable or the

2675

01:59:26,229 --> 01:59:23,989

afterlife and so much more and this is

2676

01:59:28,239 --> 01:59:26,239

the source for them to meet and share

2677

01:59:30,939 --> 01:59:28,249

that common interest Society for free at

2678

01:59:34,029 --> 01:59:30,949

paranormal take calm paranormal date

2679

01:59:58,319 --> 01:59:34,039

calm and use the code George if you

2680

02:00:03,790 --> 02:00:01,119

call 802 eight seven seven one eight

2681

02:00:06,250 --> 02:00:03,800

zero again that's 802 eight seven seven

2682

02:00:09,009 --> 02:00:06,260

one eight zero 802 eight seven seven one

2683

02:00:10,959 --> 02:00:09,019

eight zero as if chlorine in our water

2684

02:00:13,899 --> 02:00:10,969

weren't bad enough now they're adding

2685

02:00:15,850 --> 02:00:13,909

ammonia it's true some of this abilities

2686

02:00:17,020 --> 02:00:15,860

are now adding ammonia plus chlorine to

2687

02:00:18,879 --> 02:00:17,030

your water supply

2688

02:00:20,979 --> 02:00:18,889

it's a disinfectant called chloramine

2689

02:00:23,409 --> 02:00:20,989

but with a trusted big berkey water

2690

02:00:26,529 --> 02:00:23,419

filter you can keep chloramine out of

2691

02:00:28,839 --> 02:00:26,539

your water new NSF EPA certified lab

2692

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:28,849

tests show EPA berkey water filters

2693

02:00:34,449 --> 02:00:31,599

remove chloramines pharmaceuticals BPA

2694

02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:34,459

pesticides bacteria and viruses all

2695

02:00:39,100 --> 02:00:37,280

forms of fluoride and much more big

2696

02:00:41,319 --> 02:00:39,110

berkey water filters are the original

2697

02:00:43,929 --> 02:00:41,329

and most trusted on the market the gold

2698

02:00:46,600 --> 02:00:43,939

standard in water purification and our

2699

02:00:49,000 --> 02:00:46,610

filters last four years at less than two

2700

02:00:50,830 --> 02:00:49,010

cents per gallon big berkey the one

2701

02:00:53,439 --> 02:00:50,840

that's powerful enough to purify

2702

02:00:57,429 --> 02:00:53,449

stagnant pond water get your big berkey

2703

02:00:58,000 --> 02:00:57,439

today call 187 799 Berkey or click big

2704

02:01:02,860 --> 02:00:58,010

berkey

2705

02:01:05,620 --> 02:01:02,870

water filters comm vex 187 799 ber k ey

2706

02:01:10,000 --> 02:01:05,630

big berkey water filters for the love of

2707

02:01:12,820 --> 02:01:10,010

clean water this is david core danny CEO

2708

02:01:14,050 --> 02:01:12,830

of Cigna for more than 20 years Cigna

2709

02:01:16,710 --> 02:01:14,060

has worked with the March of Dimes to

2710

02:01:18,700 --> 02:01:16,720

address premature births in the u.s.

2711

02:01:20,290 --> 02:01:18,710

premature births caused horrible

2712

02:01:23,110 --> 02:01:20,300

suffering and cost billions of dollars

2713

02:01:24,910 --> 02:01:23,120

each year that's why cygnus committed to

2714

02:01:27,100 --> 02:01:24,920

raising funds and awareness through our

2715

02:01:29,920 --> 02:01:27,110

employees family and friends to improve

2716

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:29,930

the health of moms and babies please

2717

02:01:34,030 --> 02:01:31,760

join us in supporting the March for

2718

02:01:41,020 --> 02:01:34,040

Babies start your team today at March

2719

02:01:42,880 --> 02:01:41,030

for Babies org we'd like to hear from

2720

02:01:46,330 --> 02:01:42,890

you if you have a comment or question

2721

02:01:49,720 --> 02:01:46,340

about the para cast send it to news at

2722

02:01:52,570 --> 02:01:49,730

the para cast com that's news at the

2723

02:01:55,540 --> 02:01:52,580

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

2724

02:02:01,180 --> 02:01:55,550

our famous para cast community forums at

2725

02:02:03,250 --> 02:02:01,190

forum dot the podcast.com so we're going

2726
02:02:05,140 --> 02:02:03,260
through your questions that formed at

2727
02:02:08,230 --> 02:02:05,150
the para cast comment our question bank

2728
02:02:11,050 --> 02:02:08,240
with Eric bullet author of illuminations

2729
02:02:14,170 --> 02:02:11,060
Chris so what do you think Eric you kind

2730
02:02:16,780 --> 02:02:14,180
of I know your book is is mainly geared

2731
02:02:19,060 --> 02:02:16,790
towards looking at the UFO phenomenon

2732
02:02:21,670 --> 02:02:19,070
and it's sort of related sort of

2733
02:02:23,590 --> 02:02:21,680
subcategories but what do you think of

2734
02:02:25,720 --> 02:02:23,600
the whole crypto zoological creature

2735
02:02:27,250 --> 02:02:25,730
thing are we looking at flesh-and-blood

2736
02:02:29,620 --> 02:02:27,260
creatures or are they pair of physical

2737
02:02:32,760 --> 02:02:29,630
in nature I am NOT an expert on those

2738
02:02:35,830 --> 02:02:32,770

but from what I know we have a very

2739

02:02:40,030 --> 02:02:35,840

again structurally we have very similar

2740

02:02:44,560 --> 02:02:40,040

situations so we have witnesses from all

2741

02:02:46,180 --> 02:02:44,570

places in groups alone that either see

2742

02:02:48,460 --> 02:02:46,190

things or hear things specially with

2743

02:02:51,040 --> 02:02:48,470

Bigfoot they're known to make big roars

2744

02:02:54,820 --> 02:02:51,050

and yet all the physical evidence we

2745

02:02:56,890 --> 02:02:54,830

have is either fake or very inconclusive

2746

02:02:59,320 --> 02:02:56,900

at best so we're very similar situation

2747

02:03:00,910 --> 02:02:59,330

that said there is no proof of what

2748

02:03:03,190 --> 02:03:00,920

we're dealing with and yet we have

2749

02:03:05,800 --> 02:03:03,200

people keep reporting the same thing

2750

02:03:08,320 --> 02:03:05,810

over and over so could it be something

2751

02:03:11,200 --> 02:03:08,330

price College at all I would think so

2752

02:03:11,680 --> 02:03:11,210

because if we think about Bigfoot and

2753

02:03:13,750 --> 02:03:11,690

other

2754

02:03:18,610 --> 02:03:13,760

types of similar creatures I mean this

2755

02:03:21,640 --> 02:03:18,620

is the classic meta logical man beast or

2756

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:21,650

human beast construct this goes very

2757

02:03:28,420 --> 02:03:24,080

deep in our unconscious that these these

2758

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:28,430

forces that we have that we actually put

2759

02:03:33,220 --> 02:03:31,040

into that kind of symbols and then are

2760

02:03:37,300 --> 02:03:33,230

there parts of the world where these

2761

02:03:40,780 --> 02:03:37,310

kinds of forces or ideas are may be more

2762

02:03:43,810 --> 02:03:40,790

prone to be taken out of our unconscious

2763

02:03:47,170 --> 02:03:43,820

maybe I don't know but definitely the

2764

02:03:50,020 --> 02:03:47,180

the structure of Bigfoots if you look at

2765

02:03:52,360 --> 02:03:50,030

people having operations more than

2766

02:03:54,880 --> 02:03:52,370

anything else is very similar to other

2767

02:03:58,690 --> 02:03:54,890

types of paranormal phenomenon and yet

2768

02:04:01,090 --> 02:03:58,700

there's no trace is really that are

2769

02:04:02,740 --> 02:04:01,100

trustworthy so yes I think there is a

2770

02:04:04,680 --> 02:04:02,750

way to study these things from our

2771

02:04:07,090 --> 02:04:04,690

psychological perspective absolutely

2772

02:04:09,240 --> 02:04:07,100

well here's one that's particularly

2773

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:09,250

interesting to me having written

2774

02:04:13,060 --> 02:04:11,360

probably the only definitive book

2775

02:04:15,370 --> 02:04:13,070

looking at this mystery and that is the

2776

02:04:17,260 --> 02:04:15,380

so called unexplained livestock death

2777

02:04:19,330 --> 02:04:17,270

phenomenon popularly known as the cattle

2778

02:04:21,330 --> 02:04:19,340

mutilation phenomenon here we have

2779

02:04:24,850 --> 02:04:21,340

thousands of pounds of physical evidence

2780

02:04:27,790 --> 02:04:24,860

thousands of reported cases veterinary

2781

02:04:30,540 --> 02:04:27,800

pathology exams detecting all sorts of

2782

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:30,550

strange anomalies that range from

2783

02:04:36,340 --> 02:04:34,400

various chemicals even one case that

2784

02:04:39,090 --> 02:04:36,350

they detected mescaline in the animal

2785

02:04:41,290 --> 02:04:39,100

what do you make of that and have you

2786

02:04:43,420 --> 02:04:41,300

attempted to dovetail your work in

2787

02:04:46,870 --> 02:04:43,430

looking at something that has the real

2788

02:04:48,970 --> 02:04:46,880

potential of being a you know in some

2789

02:04:50,980 --> 02:04:48,980

ways a media induced hysteria but based

2790

02:04:53,110 --> 02:04:50,990

on real cases in my estimation what do

2791

02:04:56,530 --> 02:04:53,120

you think yeah these are I haven't

2792

02:04:59,980 --> 02:04:56,540

studied them in any detail so I am a bit

2793

02:05:02,260 --> 02:04:59,990

careful here but there are again number

2794

02:05:04,780 --> 02:05:02,270

of explanations and that they were given

2795

02:05:07,510 --> 02:05:04,790

that are more mundane and they were

2796

02:05:11,140 --> 02:05:07,520

given so I think we ought to be careful

2797

02:05:13,960 --> 02:05:11,150

into which cases is actually good and

2798

02:05:17,290 --> 02:05:13,970

which one is more problematic again

2799

02:05:19,780 --> 02:05:17,300

could there be something else more along

2800

02:05:21,209 --> 02:05:19,790

the line of fresh ecology less it is a

2801

02:05:23,490 --> 02:05:21,219

predator and

2802

02:05:25,709 --> 02:05:23,500

that's that word there's a synchronicity

2803

02:05:27,240 --> 02:05:25,719

between the predator and what's going in

2804

02:05:30,030 --> 02:05:27,250

your head so there might be some

2805

02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:30,040

elements there a warning of some sort

2806

02:05:34,350 --> 02:05:32,800

but really I'm very speculating here

2807

02:05:38,729 --> 02:05:34,360

it's a world that they don't know much

2808

02:05:40,500 --> 02:05:38,739

my favorite theory was proposed by my my

2809

02:05:44,040 --> 02:05:40,510

current co-author for my next book David

2810

02:05:47,700 --> 02:05:44,050

Perkins who came to the conclusion after

2811

02:05:50,160 --> 02:05:47,710

studying this since 1975 you know he

2812

02:05:51,899 --> 02:05:50,170

kind of leaned on Carl Jung a little bit

2813

02:05:54,570 --> 02:05:51,909

and suggests that it could be a

2814

02:05:57,570 --> 02:05:54,580

collective manifestation of guilt over

2815

02:06:00,540 --> 02:05:57,580

the role of cattle in degradation of the

2816

02:06:02,430 --> 02:06:00,550

environment in possible implications for

2817

02:06:04,080 --> 02:06:02,440

human health that it could be almost

2818

02:06:06,240 --> 02:06:04,090

like a cultural stigmata that we're

2819

02:06:08,729 --> 02:06:06,250

warning ourselves that cattle are so

2820

02:06:10,620 --> 02:06:08,739

detrimental and everybody on some level

2821

02:06:13,200 --> 02:06:10,630

knows that in these cases are being

2822

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:13,210

manifested collectively I think it makes

2823

02:06:17,220 --> 02:06:15,040

more sense than aliens coming to gather

2824

02:06:21,060 --> 02:06:17,230

genetic material as it which is the

2825

02:06:23,280 --> 02:06:21,070

popular again like the ETH you know it's

2826
02:06:25,229 --> 02:06:23,290
crept into the whole mccallum mutilation

2827
02:06:27,360 --> 02:06:25,239
phenomenon as well which it's definitely

2828
02:06:29,300 --> 02:06:27,370
the most popular theory but it doesn't

2829
02:06:31,620 --> 02:06:29,310
make any sense to me why would et's

2830
02:06:33,300 --> 02:06:31,630
sneak around in pastures when they could

2831
02:06:35,070 --> 02:06:33,310
pick the lock on a slaughterhouse and

2832
02:06:37,229 --> 02:06:35,080
get as much genetic material as they

2833
02:06:40,020 --> 02:06:37,239
wanted absolutely I could raise their

2834
02:06:43,050 --> 02:06:40,030
own cattle if they want I mean Indiana's

2835
02:06:44,669 --> 02:06:43,060
right so it's that explanation I found

2836
02:06:46,620 --> 02:06:44,679
very weak that doesn't mean that

2837
02:06:49,020 --> 02:06:46,630
everything else explains that because

2838
02:06:50,729 --> 02:06:49,030

the ETH is weak on this one well what do

2839

02:06:53,370 --> 02:06:50,739

you think about collective manifestation

2840

02:06:56,120 --> 02:06:53,380

of phenomenal effects akin to a

2841

02:06:59,060 --> 02:06:56,130

collective stigmata in the countryside

2842

02:07:01,290 --> 02:06:59,070

it's an interesting explanation I think

2843

02:07:04,290 --> 02:07:01,300

there could be something along those

2844

02:07:07,680 --> 02:07:04,300

lines that happening and I certainly

2845

02:07:09,689 --> 02:07:07,690

encourage people to follow that lead

2846

02:07:12,090 --> 02:07:09,699

because it seems per missing from my

2847

02:07:14,610 --> 02:07:12,100

perspective well well here's a good

2848

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:14,620

question from Ravens fie who's very

2849

02:07:19,950 --> 02:07:17,920

knowledgeable about hauntings types of

2850

02:07:22,439 --> 02:07:19,960

occult cases and that sort of thing and

2851
02:07:25,229 --> 02:07:22,449
she's wondering about self negation and

2852
02:07:27,120 --> 02:07:25,239
she says in many poltergeist activities

2853
02:07:28,830 --> 02:07:27,130
the focus of the phenomenon Stara

2854
02:07:31,260 --> 02:07:28,840
typically is a troubled teenage girl

2855
02:07:34,250 --> 02:07:31,270
she's often found hoaxes in an event

2856
02:07:37,070 --> 02:07:34,260
alongside what appeared to be genuine

2857
02:07:38,660 --> 02:07:37,080
incidents UFO events often occur amongst

2858
02:07:41,360 --> 02:07:38,670
those who are prone to hoax in toward

2859
02:07:43,670 --> 02:07:41,370
assembling or otherwise not respectable

2860
02:07:46,070 --> 02:07:43,680
to what extent could human generated

2861
02:07:47,979 --> 02:07:46,080
side-effects be self negating both

2862
02:07:50,600 --> 02:07:47,989
expressing them in a spectacular fashion

2863
02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:50,610

and being simultaneously undermined by

2864

02:07:53,870 --> 02:07:51,840

the people who are unconsciously

2865

02:07:56,350 --> 02:07:53,880

creating them I would call the discovery

2866

02:07:59,810 --> 02:07:56,360

of our psychology if you look at the

2867

02:08:02,210 --> 02:07:59,820

mediums were used in the 19th century in

2868

02:08:05,690 --> 02:08:02,220

early 20th century some of them had

2869

02:08:08,450 --> 02:08:05,700

really interesting information like

2870

02:08:10,880 --> 02:08:08,460

premonitions clairvoyance ed really was

2871

02:08:13,580 --> 02:08:10,890

information accessed by non normal means

2872

02:08:16,100 --> 02:08:13,590

and yet in all that mix there were all

2873

02:08:18,170 --> 02:08:16,110

kinds of fraud and hoaxing it's very

2874

02:08:21,140 --> 02:08:18,180

hard to separate the two in with the

2875

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,150

clear line in the way the fact that they

2876

02:08:26,450 --> 02:08:23,280

did need people around them to believe

2877

02:08:29,150 --> 02:08:26,460

they're true for that to happen it may

2878

02:08:32,030 --> 02:08:29,160

explain psychologically why these things

2879

02:08:34,520 --> 02:08:32,040

happens but yes if you think about UFO

2880

02:08:36,860 --> 02:08:34,530

we think about the belgian case or the

2881

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:36,870

vs famous picture with now we know it's

2882

02:08:41,780 --> 02:08:38,880

a hoax but that pictures play an

2883

02:08:43,570 --> 02:08:41,790

important role in in reinforcing the

2884

02:08:45,530 --> 02:08:43,580

belief and I would say therefore

2885

02:08:49,610 --> 02:08:45,540

reinforcing the intensity of the

2886

02:08:51,470 --> 02:08:49,620

phenomenon so hoaxing in itself is

2887

02:08:54,350 --> 02:08:51,480

actually probably part of the overall

2888

02:08:57,650 --> 02:08:54,360

picture it's one variable and then an

2889

02:09:01,340 --> 02:08:57,660

important one it does not disqualify a

2890

02:09:03,710 --> 02:09:01,350

case necessarily this is something that

2891

02:09:06,350 --> 02:09:03,720

most people are not used to in terms of

2892

02:09:08,060 --> 02:09:06,360

thinking about the role of hoaxing but I

2893

02:09:10,400 --> 02:09:08,070

think it's which we have to have a

2894

02:09:11,570 --> 02:09:10,410

different approach in general so it's

2895

02:09:13,670 --> 02:09:11,580

your feeling that there's a lot of

2896

02:09:16,280 --> 02:09:13,680

hoaxing going on in the UFO field oh

2897

02:09:19,610 --> 02:09:16,290

yeah I mean if you read the Internet

2898

02:09:22,240 --> 02:09:19,620

there's always the latest proof I like

2899

02:09:24,890 --> 02:09:22,250

every minute there's a new latest proof

2900

02:09:27,640 --> 02:09:24,900

yes definitely and that that

2901
02:09:30,740 --> 02:09:27,650
participates in mating maintaining alive

2902
02:09:32,540 --> 02:09:30,750
the beliefs which in turn it is enough

2903
02:09:35,930 --> 02:09:32,550
beliefs then once in a while you have a

2904
02:09:39,170 --> 02:09:35,940
true anomaly happening so it's a

2905
02:09:42,680 --> 02:09:39,180
systemic view of the whole thing

2906
02:09:44,570 --> 02:09:42,690
I hope sport is part of it one thing

2907
02:09:47,200 --> 02:09:44,580
that really disturbs me when I go online

2908
02:09:49,540 --> 02:09:47,210
and especially on social media sites

2909
02:09:51,100 --> 02:09:49,550
because technology obviously is now much

2910
02:09:54,190 --> 02:09:51,110
more affordable and special effects

2911
02:09:56,830 --> 02:09:54,200
software is way more accessible now to

2912
02:09:59,170 --> 02:09:56,840
the average person there's a lot of

2913
02:10:01,480 --> 02:09:59,180

people out there that have a lot of

2914

02:10:03,970 --> 02:10:01,490

extra time that are able to create some

2915

02:10:06,700 --> 02:10:03,980

pretty impressive elaborate hoaxes

2916

02:10:08,950 --> 02:10:06,710

impressive to the average person with an

2917

02:10:10,660 --> 02:10:08,960

untrained eye anyone with a trained eye

2918

02:10:13,330 --> 02:10:10,670

that knows anything about the phenomenon

2919

02:10:16,150 --> 02:10:13,340

and how to analyze visual data

2920

02:10:18,400 --> 02:10:16,160

pertaining to the phenomenon can pick

2921

02:10:20,890 --> 02:10:18,410

out the hoaxes pretty easily with gene

2922

02:10:31,230 --> 02:10:20,900

and Chris and Eric Willett you're in the

2923

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:31,240

para cast you are listening to GPS

2924

02:10:39,630 --> 02:10:37,360

visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today no other

2925

02:10:42,000 --> 02:10:39,640

network provides the level of customer

2926

02:10:44,940 --> 02:10:42,010

service we do when it comes to radio

2927

02:10:46,980 --> 02:10:44,950

advertising we are your one-stop shop

2928

02:10:50,250 --> 02:10:46,990

and no matter how big or small your

2929

02:10:53,040 --> 02:10:50,260

business is we can help email us and

2930

02:10:55,440 --> 02:10:53,050

advertise at GC and live.com and an

2931

02:10:57,300 --> 02:10:55,450

experienced advertising executive will

2932

02:10:59,550 --> 02:10:57,310

help you take the first step towards

2933

02:11:02,820 --> 02:10:59,560

driving more customers to your business

2934

02:11:06,450 --> 02:11:02,830

or website advertising GC in live.com

2935

02:11:07,710 --> 02:11:06,460

easy affordable effective paid

2936

02:11:08,700 --> 02:11:07,720

non-attorney spokesperson adam Pulaski

2937

02:11:09,660 --> 02:11:08,710

of the miletti law firm the principle

2938

02:11:10,950 --> 02:11:09,670

often used at ephesus the attorney

2939

02:11:11,760 --> 02:11:10,960

responsive for the content of this ad is

2940

02:11:12,540 --> 02:11:11,770

not legal advice in the choice of

2941

02:11:13,530 --> 02:11:12,550

inertia doubly based only upon

2942

02:11:15,000 --> 02:11:13,540

advertisement services may not be

2943

02:11:16,590 --> 02:11:15,010

available na states attentions our well

2944

02:11:18,330 --> 02:11:16,600

tell you sirs if you are a loved one

2945

02:11:19,950 --> 02:11:18,340

took Xarelto and suffered a serious

2946

02:11:21,060 --> 02:11:19,960

bleeding event you may be entitled to

2947

02:11:22,920 --> 02:11:21,070

financial compensation

2948

02:11:24,540 --> 02:11:22,930

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

2949

02:11:25,920 --> 02:11:24,550

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

2950

02:11:27,150 --> 02:11:25,930

protect patients from strokes the

2951

02:11:28,860 --> 02:11:27,160

serious bleeding events have led to

2952

02:11:30,930 --> 02:11:28,870

numerous cases of hospitalization and

2953

02:11:33,270 --> 02:11:30,940

even death phone lines are open 24/7

2954

02:11:35,640 --> 02:11:33,280

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

2955

02:11:39,210 --> 02:11:35,650

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

2956

02:11:40,020 --> 02:11:39,220

seven you're fired

2957

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,030

according to the Small Business

2958

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,400

Administration seventy-five percent of

2959

02:11:46,260 --> 02:11:44,320

small businesses plan to eliminate jobs

2960

02:11:48,360 --> 02:11:46,270

or reduce workers hours to part-time

2961

02:11:49,890 --> 02:11:48,370

your fire according to Gallup the

2962

02:11:51,360 --> 02:11:49,900

unemployment rate recently jumped to

2963

02:11:53,310 --> 02:11:51,370

nearly nine percent and the

2964

02:11:55,410 --> 02:11:53,320

underemployment rate hit a staggering

2965

02:11:55,950 --> 02:11:55,420

seventeen point nine percent you're

2966

02:11:57,840 --> 02:11:55,960

fired

2967

02:11:59,940 --> 02:11:57,850

one out of three young adults and one

2968

02:12:00,960 --> 02:11:59,950

out of two recent college graduates are

2969

02:12:03,390 --> 02:12:00,970

underemployed

2970

02:12:05,550 --> 02:12:03,400

hello I'm Keith Abel a pharmacist and a

2971

02:12:07,140 --> 02:12:05,560

home business entrepreneur in 2011 I

2972

02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:07,150

became one of those statistics myself

2973

02:12:10,530 --> 02:12:08,800

instead of looking for another job in

2974

02:12:12,270 --> 02:12:10,540

corporate America I joined dr. Joel

2975

02:12:14,160 --> 02:12:12,280

Wallace the dead doctors don't lag I

2976

02:12:15,930 --> 02:12:14,170

we're creating steady incomes for

2977

02:12:17,520 --> 02:12:15,940

ourselves and would like to show you how

2978

02:12:19,500 --> 02:12:17,530

to do the same if you want to supplement

2979

02:12:21,330 --> 02:12:19,510

your current income replace your income

2980

02:12:23,070 --> 02:12:21,340

so you don't have to become one of the

2981

02:12:26,250 --> 02:12:23,080

statistics then give me a call toll free

2982

02:12:28,740 --> 02:12:26,260

at eight six six two five seven three

2983

02:12:31,320 --> 02:12:28,750

one zero five eight six six two five

2984

02:12:32,220 --> 02:12:31,330

seven three one zero five you're fired

2985

02:12:34,230 --> 02:12:32,230

don't wait til you hear those words

2986

02:12:36,780 --> 02:12:34,240

start creating an extra income today

2987

02:12:39,210 --> 02:12:36,790

eight six six two five seven three one

2988

02:12:40,500 --> 02:12:39,220

zero five my dad was fifty nine when he

2989

02:12:42,630 --> 02:12:40,510

collapsed from a heart attack late last

2990

02:12:44,220 --> 02:12:42,640

year just this past August was when we

2991

02:12:46,740 --> 02:12:44,230

spread his ashes on the st. Croix River

2992

02:12:48,780 --> 02:12:46,750

I love my dad but boy was he stubborn he

2993

02:12:49,410 --> 02:12:48,790

hadn't been to the doctor in over 25

2994

02:12:51,630 --> 02:12:49,420

years

2995

02:12:53,460 --> 02:12:51,640

his excuse he simply couldn't afford it

2996

02:12:54,810 --> 02:12:53,470

he wasn't a rich man by any means at

2997

02:12:57,000 --> 02:12:54,820

less than a hundred and seven dollars

2998

02:12:58,620 --> 02:12:57,010

per month Liberty on call org would have

2999

02:13:00,840 --> 02:12:58,630

been the perfect alternative for my

3000

02:13:03,479 --> 02:13:00,850

father don't wait go to Liberty Hong

3001

02:13:05,100 --> 02:13:03,489

Kong org right now for not just your

3002

02:13:07,460 --> 02:13:05,110

sake for the sake of your loved ones

3003

02:13:10,320 --> 02:13:07,470

again that's Liberty on call org

3004

02:13:12,330 --> 02:13:10,330

sciatica lower back pain hip pain poor

3005

02:13:15,090 --> 02:13:12,340

posture if you suffer from any of these

3006

02:13:16,770 --> 02:13:15,100

problems get ready to relax introducing

3007

02:13:19,979 --> 02:13:16,780

an amazing product that's been in the

3008

02:13:21,870 --> 02:13:19,989

market for over 25 years the sacral G it

3009

02:13:24,000 --> 02:13:21,880

was invented by a football coach using a

3010

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:24,010

common sense osteopath technique he

3011

02:13:27,840 --> 02:13:25,840

created this device to help us athletes

3012

02:13:29,670 --> 02:13:27,850

by isolating and supporting the sacrum

3013

02:13:31,560 --> 02:13:29,680

which is the keystone of our Anatomy

3014

02:13:33,450 --> 02:13:31,570

this wedge-shaped bone is in the center

3015

02:13:35,580 --> 02:13:33,460

of our hips where a lot of pain starts

3016

02:13:37,620 --> 02:13:35,590

simply relax 20 minutes daily on the

3017

02:13:39,510 --> 02:13:37,630

amazingly simple Sacro edgy and let

3018

02:13:41,760 --> 02:13:39,520

gravity do the work helping muscles

3019

02:13:43,410 --> 02:13:41,770

rebalance and start releasing nerves sit

3020

02:13:45,120 --> 02:13:43,420

in the sacral wedgy at the computer or

3021

02:13:46,560 --> 02:13:45,130

while traveling to help correct posture

3022

02:13:49,890 --> 02:13:46,570

to finally help relieve those stubborn

3023

02:13:51,660 --> 02:13:49,900

aches and pains firmly 3395 it's made in

3024

02:13:54,600 --> 02:13:51,670

the USA so click the family-owned

3025

02:13:58,200 --> 02:13:54,610

website at sacra wedgie calm spelt sa c

3026

02:14:00,300 --> 02:13:58,210

ro w e d gy calm or call one eight

3027

02:14:01,860 --> 02:14:00,310

hundred seven thirty seven nine two nine

3028

02:14:04,470 --> 02:14:01,870

five that's one eight hundred seven

3029

02:14:07,310 --> 02:14:04,480

thirty seven nine two ninety five relax

3030

02:14:09,390 --> 02:14:07,320

your back pain away with a sacral edgy

3031

02:14:11,430 --> 02:14:09,400

this is Dan pillow do you owe the IRS

3032

02:14:13,380 --> 02:14:11,440

money you can't pay our tax debts

3033

02:14:15,300 --> 02:14:13,390

crippling you I've defended people from

3034

02:14:17,070 --> 02:14:15,310

the IRS for over thirty years I've

3035

02:14:19,080 --> 02:14:17,080

helped thousands and I can help you too

3036

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:19,090

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

3037

02:14:24,090 --> 02:14:20,800

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

3038

02:14:26,220 --> 02:14:24,100

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

3039

02:14:28,080 --> 02:14:26,230

finally get free of IRS debt with the

3040

02:14:29,940 --> 02:14:28,090

IRS as new programs there's never been a

3041

02:14:32,729 --> 02:14:29,950

better time to solve your problem call

3042

02:14:35,550 --> 02:14:32,739

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

3043

02:14:42,150 --> 02:14:35,560

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

3044

02:14:45,180 --> 02:14:42,160

comm hi this is Don Ecker and you are

3045

02:14:47,490 --> 02:14:45,190

tuned into the para cast let me tell you

3046

02:14:50,430 --> 02:14:47,500

what you're gonna hear stuff here that

3047

02:14:53,439 --> 02:14:50,440

you probably won't hear anywhere else

3048

02:14:55,969 --> 02:14:53,449

hear that George snoring

3049

02:14:58,639 --> 02:14:55,979

with Gina and Chris and Eric will act

3050

02:15:01,729 --> 02:14:58,649

author of eliminations we're talking

3051
02:15:04,580 --> 02:15:01,739
about hoaxing Chris yeah my basic point

3052
02:15:08,330 --> 02:15:04,590
here Eric was that I think the hoaxing

3053
02:15:13,119 --> 02:15:08,340
is actually has the unintended side

3054
02:15:18,139 --> 02:15:13,129
effect if you will of creating erroneous

3055
02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:18,149
ideas and in and cementing erroneous

3056
02:15:22,279 --> 02:15:20,639
memes into the culture and that what

3057
02:15:24,439 --> 02:15:22,289
we're doing is we're actually instead of

3058
02:15:27,529 --> 02:15:24,449
you know when you try to point out a

3059
02:15:29,419 --> 02:15:27,539
hoax so you try to dissuade people from

3060
02:15:31,040 --> 02:15:29,429
buying into stuff that they're not

3061
02:15:33,319 --> 02:15:31,050
trained to really observe and pass

3062
02:15:35,359 --> 02:15:33,329
judgment on that you become the bad guy

3063
02:15:36,949 --> 02:15:35,369

and people are saying well you're a

3064

02:15:39,199 --> 02:15:36,959

skeptic you don't believe in this stuff

3065

02:15:41,959 --> 02:15:39,209

and it's like well I believe that

3066

02:15:44,689 --> 02:15:41,969

there's a phenomenon but I don't believe

3067

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:44,699

that there's a lot of people out there

3068

02:15:50,299 --> 02:15:47,360

that are really qualified to to analyze

3069

02:15:53,989 --> 02:15:50,309

visual evidence you know with with the

3070

02:15:56,659 --> 02:15:53,999

proliferation of you know kids with

3071

02:15:58,699 --> 02:15:56,669

really creative minds basically they're

3072

02:16:02,179 --> 02:15:58,709

they're creating hoaxes that are based

3073

02:16:05,779 --> 02:16:02,189

on you know a 50s kind of idealized view

3074

02:16:07,759 --> 02:16:05,789

of UFO craft if you will and I think it

3075

02:16:10,369 --> 02:16:07,769

has the unintended side effect of of

3076

02:16:13,419 --> 02:16:10,379

really not only muddying up the waters

3077

02:16:17,149 --> 02:16:13,429

but also potentially creating a

3078

02:16:19,100 --> 02:16:17,159

collective unconscious backlash it's

3079

02:16:21,319 --> 02:16:19,110

almost like you know if we if we make

3080

02:16:22,929 --> 02:16:21,329

enough hoaxes and enough people buy into

3081

02:16:25,279 --> 02:16:22,939

them pretty soon

3082

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:25,289

hoaxed UFOs are gonna turn up and

3083

02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:28,079

they'll be real I agree with you in this

3084

02:16:32,709 --> 02:16:30,840

one and that when I introduce my

3085

02:16:36,979 --> 02:16:32,719

controversial theory about the role of

3086

02:16:38,809 --> 02:16:36,989

ufologists killing UFOs that's pretty

3087

02:16:41,929 --> 02:16:38,819

much what I had in mind

3088

02:16:44,509 --> 02:16:41,939

so hoaxing is part of creating the

3089

02:16:46,519 --> 02:16:44,519

beliefs is this too much of it then

3090

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:46,529

people start to disbelieve and

3091

02:16:51,799 --> 02:16:49,439

absolutely it's a matter if things have

3092

02:16:54,469 --> 02:16:51,809

to be in balance and the things always

3093

02:16:56,689 --> 02:16:54,479

change and evolve over time so if you

3094

02:16:59,179 --> 02:16:56,699

think about the Spiritist seance of the

3095

02:17:02,929 --> 02:16:59,189

19th century there was a lot eventually

3096

02:17:04,939 --> 02:17:02,939

it became so so so stupid that people

3097

02:17:06,830 --> 02:17:04,949

just gave up on that and moved on

3098

02:17:09,169 --> 02:17:06,840

whatever is left of it

3099

02:17:12,560 --> 02:17:09,179

the video game you can buy it in a big

3100

02:17:14,959 --> 02:17:12,570

store in your where you live so so

3101

02:17:17,629 --> 02:17:14,969

things I have the tendency to evolve

3102

02:17:21,469 --> 02:17:17,639

that way and so but something else picks

3103

02:17:22,940 --> 02:17:21,479

up later on whatever it is okay I you

3104

02:17:24,169 --> 02:17:22,950

know we're kind of running out of time

3105

02:17:26,270 --> 02:17:24,179

and I want to make sure that we

3106

02:17:28,790 --> 02:17:26,280

discussed this particular aspect and

3107

02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:28,800

that is Rupert Sheldrake's idea of the

3108

02:17:35,719 --> 02:17:30,960

morphogenetic field I think this is a

3109

02:17:39,379 --> 02:17:35,729

fascinating and very important potential

3110

02:17:42,219 --> 02:17:39,389

explanation to explain you know waves of

3111

02:17:44,900 --> 02:17:42,229

UFOs people having simultaneous events

3112

02:17:47,780 --> 02:17:44,910

why don't you first give our new

3113

02:17:50,500 --> 02:17:47,790

listeners an idea and kind of define

3114

02:17:56,240 --> 02:17:50,510

what morphogenetic field is and how

3115

02:17:58,969 --> 02:17:56,250

Sheldrake applied it ok genic feels out

3116

02:18:04,190 --> 02:17:58,979

of the origin is this notion that the

3117

02:18:07,580 --> 02:18:04,200

question is why how almost all animals

3118

02:18:10,549 --> 02:18:07,590

and then people have four legs I mean

3119

02:18:14,299 --> 02:18:10,559

two legs and two arms or four legs one

3120

02:18:18,830 --> 02:18:14,309

had two eyes one mouth what is not more

3121

02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:18,840

diversity in the overall nature so one

3122

02:18:24,860 --> 02:18:22,080

of the explanation is that there is a is

3123

02:18:28,250 --> 02:18:24,870

if you want a template that exists and

3124

02:18:31,009 --> 02:18:28,260

that's reproduced in other species and

3125

02:18:34,250 --> 02:18:31,019

as species change that the template

3126

02:18:39,860 --> 02:18:34,260

remains available so this notion if we

3127

02:18:41,959 --> 02:18:39,870

extended to from areas of reality to the

3128

02:18:45,259 --> 02:18:41,969

next from the psychological to the

3129

02:18:48,469 --> 02:18:45,269

biological or from the biological to the

3130

02:18:51,110 --> 02:18:48,479

physical these templates can also be

3131

02:18:53,120 --> 02:18:51,120

seen repeating themselves and so that

3132

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:53,130

could be an interesting way to look at

3133

02:18:57,770 --> 02:18:55,920

per normal phenomena is that the

3134

02:19:00,759 --> 02:18:57,780

template you have in your mind in your

3135

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:00,769

psychology in your unconscious about

3136

02:19:07,030 --> 02:19:04,559

conflicts is repeated in reality and

3137

02:19:09,379 --> 02:19:07,040

therefore we that's what we call

3138

02:19:12,500 --> 02:19:09,389

psychokinesis so you're angry and

3139

02:19:15,790 --> 02:19:12,510

suddenly a glass in your cupboard

3140

02:19:18,139 --> 02:19:15,800

explodes so that's an example of

3141

02:19:19,459 --> 02:19:18,149

morphogenetic feels that the same

3142

02:19:21,919 --> 02:19:19,469

template is repeating it

3143

02:19:25,849 --> 02:19:21,929

self but in a completely different field

3144

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:25,859

so your mind and the physical construct

3145

02:19:33,469 --> 02:19:29,519

of a glass so this is a powerful way to

3146

02:19:36,469 --> 02:19:33,479

explain how we may have all kinds of

3147

02:19:40,549 --> 02:19:36,479

events that seems to be repeating the

3148

02:19:45,080 --> 02:19:40,559

same symbolic content across different

3149

02:19:48,290 --> 02:19:45,090

things so the scare of the war with the

3150

02:19:51,559 --> 02:19:48,300

Soviet Union then scare of air attack

3151

02:19:55,340 --> 02:19:51,569

and then we see UFOs so these are

3152

02:19:58,400 --> 02:19:55,350

examples of that that the same template

3153

02:20:01,130 --> 02:19:58,410

is repeated in all kinds of instances so

3154

02:20:05,929 --> 02:20:01,140

that's in a nutshell what Sheldrake is

3155

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:05,939

talking about but his example of monkeys

3156

02:20:12,019 --> 02:20:09,600

on one island in northern Japan learning

3157

02:20:15,229 --> 02:20:12,029

how to wash sand off potatoes and

3158

02:20:18,229 --> 02:20:15,239

instantly all the monkeys even unrelated

3159

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:18,239

to them the group that was being taught

3160

02:20:22,729 --> 02:20:20,880

by the original monkey that had their

3161

02:20:24,380 --> 02:20:22,739

realization that we can wash the sand

3162

02:20:27,710 --> 02:20:24,390

off our potatoes by dipping them in

3163

02:20:30,200 --> 02:20:27,720

water all of a sudden all the monkeys

3164

02:20:33,440 --> 02:20:30,210

were able to do that and that would be

3165

02:20:36,920 --> 02:20:33,450

an example of some sort of impact or a

3166

02:20:39,340 --> 02:20:36,930

fact filtering through the morphogenetic

3167

02:20:41,240 --> 02:20:39,350

field which you know in Sheldrake

3168

02:20:44,179 --> 02:20:41,250

unfortunately has really been beat up

3169

02:20:47,059 --> 02:20:44,189

over some of his work looking at pets

3170

02:20:48,620 --> 02:20:47,069

relationships with their owners you know

3171

02:20:50,780 --> 02:20:48,630

I really do admire him as being a very

3172

02:20:52,820 --> 02:20:50,790

very creative thinker here's a question

3173

02:20:55,179 --> 02:20:52,830

for you that I've been kicking around in

3174

02:20:59,570 --> 02:20:55,189

my own mind for a while the role of

3175

02:21:01,969 --> 02:20:59,580

proactive UFO investigation

3176

02:21:06,349 --> 02:21:01,979

what sort of tips or ideas would you

3177

02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:06,359

have to go after a hard day to

3178

02:21:12,729 --> 02:21:09,120

monitoring approach but being open to

3179

02:21:15,740 --> 02:21:12,739

these type of para sociological impacts

3180

02:21:18,019 --> 02:21:15,750

one thing that I've always done is is

3181

02:21:20,150 --> 02:21:18,029

contend that the experimenter is more

3182

02:21:22,519 --> 02:21:20,160

important than what they experience and

3183

02:21:24,940 --> 02:21:22,529

that the entire focus of ufology has

3184

02:21:26,929 --> 02:21:24,950

been bass-ackwards that people should be

3185

02:21:29,150 --> 02:21:26,939

concerned with looking at the

3186

02:21:32,300 --> 02:21:29,160

experiences of these phenomena as

3187

02:21:32,600 --> 02:21:32,310

opposed to you know trying to get as

3188

02:21:34,490 --> 02:21:32,610

much

3189

02:21:36,081 --> 02:21:34,500

nuts-and-bolts information is possible

3190

02:21:38,631 --> 02:21:36,091

there needs to be a blending of the two

3191

02:21:41,240 --> 02:21:38,641

how what sort of suggestions would you

3192

02:21:44,390 --> 02:21:41,250

have for ufologists who are coming into

3193

02:21:46,761 --> 02:21:44,400

the field with open fertile minds and

3194

02:21:51,711 --> 02:21:46,771

wanting to move forward in a you know in

3195

02:21:53,450 --> 02:21:51,721

a potentially a successful way totally

3196

02:21:56,120 --> 02:21:53,460

agree with you that the experiences

3197

02:21:58,060 --> 02:21:56,130

should be number one and then by a long

3198

02:22:00,560 --> 02:21:58,070

shot there should be a lot number one

3199

02:22:04,610 --> 02:22:00,570

practically essentially is this about

3200

02:22:06,890 --> 02:22:04,620

try to know them and it takes more time

3201
02:22:09,350 --> 02:22:06,900
and more meetings that's that's there's

3202
02:22:11,001 --> 02:22:09,360
a practical aspects to it but give it a

3203
02:22:15,020 --> 02:22:11,011
chance to understand where they come

3204
02:22:16,970 --> 02:22:15,030
from what's going on their life and I

3205
02:22:19,610 --> 02:22:16,980
mean within of course respect of their

3206
02:22:24,530 --> 02:22:19,620
privacy but this this is important to

3207
02:22:26,810 --> 02:22:24,540
see how their their preoccupations may

3208
02:22:29,120 --> 02:22:26,820
have a had an impact on what's going on

3209
02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:29,130
so that's one aspect and of course if

3210
02:22:33,081 --> 02:22:31,200
there is a group of witnesses then try

3211
02:22:35,870 --> 02:22:33,091
to understand what's their dynamics

3212
02:22:37,881 --> 02:22:35,880
beyond the surface which again takes

3213
02:22:40,671 --> 02:22:37,891

time but these are very useful because

3214

02:22:43,700 --> 02:22:40,681

then we can see if there are unconscious

3215

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:43,710

and shared unconscious issues that might

3216

02:22:49,730 --> 02:22:47,280

have been part of the anomaly they've

3217

02:22:51,770 --> 02:22:49,740

seen and then you have to look around in

3218

02:22:54,081 --> 02:22:51,780

that community is there something going

3219

02:22:56,961 --> 02:22:54,091

on and that going on is usually not very

3220

02:23:00,110 --> 02:22:56,971

visible because it's unconscious that's

3221

02:23:02,240 --> 02:23:00,120

definitely seek out and see what's going

3222

02:23:05,270 --> 02:23:02,250

on talk to people understand what's

3223

02:23:08,600 --> 02:23:05,280

going on in their lives and the other

3224

02:23:11,180 --> 02:23:08,610

aspect of course is it this one is more

3225

02:23:13,970 --> 02:23:11,190

challenging but it's probably the the

3226

02:23:17,320 --> 02:23:13,980

one that most rewarding is try to figure

3227

02:23:20,541 --> 02:23:17,330

out if there is any symbolism in the

3228

02:23:23,780 --> 02:23:20,551

event so as you can see neither rain nor

3229

02:23:26,780 --> 02:23:23,790

snow or a bad flu will keep me from

3230

02:23:28,341 --> 02:23:26,790

being on the power cast we've been

3231

02:23:30,440 --> 02:23:28,351

around for about ten years now

3232

02:23:32,360 --> 02:23:30,450

and at the end of February we'll be

3233

02:23:35,870 --> 02:23:32,370

entering our 11th year of steady

3234

02:23:39,081 --> 02:23:35,880

broadcasting never ever missing a show

3235

02:23:41,270 --> 02:23:39,091

so we're thinking about some kind of 10

3236

02:23:43,640 --> 02:23:41,280

year wrap-up show we're working on that

3237

02:23:44,180 --> 02:23:43,650

but next week we'll have author Whitley

3238

02:23:45,860 --> 02:23:44,190

Strieber

3239

02:23:48,080 --> 02:23:45,870

after all these years

3240

02:23:50,600 --> 02:23:48,090

managed to get him and please don't

3241

02:23:52,850 --> 02:23:50,610

forget to check out the power cast plus

3242

02:23:55,970 --> 02:23:52,860

at plus dr. power cast Khan once again

3243

02:23:58,880 --> 02:23:55,980

that's the power cast plus at plus not

3244

02:24:02,240 --> 02:23:58,890

the parent cast comm we offer the and

3245

02:24:04,160 --> 02:24:02,250

free version of this show we also offer

3246

02:24:07,040 --> 02:24:04,170

the after the power cast podcast

3247

02:24:08,540 --> 02:24:07,050

exclusives to power cast plus members if

3248

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:08,550

you're curious you wanna know what it's

3249

02:24:13,400 --> 02:24:09,120

all about

3250

02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:13,410

check out plus dr parra cast come go to

3251
02:24:20,060 --> 02:24:17,760
PL us taught the para cast comm we have

3252
02:24:30,261 --> 02:24:20,070
Eric violet and gene and Chris you're in

3253
02:24:30,860 --> 02:24:30,271
the para cast thank you for listening to

3254
02:24:32,280 --> 02:24:30,870
GCM

3255
02:24:36,200 --> 02:24:32,290
[Music]

3256
02:24:38,520 --> 02:24:36,210
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

3257
02:24:40,830 --> 02:24:38,530
graphic converter is the image

3258
02:24:43,770 --> 02:24:40,840
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3259
02:24:45,930 --> 02:24:43,780
does not use any database you get full

3260
02:24:48,360 --> 02:24:45,940
control of all your files want to view

3261
02:24:50,910 --> 02:24:48,370
the images of a folder drag it into

3262
02:24:53,610 --> 02:24:50,920
graphic converter and a powerful browser

3263
02:24:55,710 --> 02:24:53,620

opens up to show your image files you

3264

02:24:57,960 --> 02:24:55,720

could use it for slideshows you could

3265

02:25:00,330 --> 02:24:57,970

use it to import images from digital

3266

02:25:02,490 --> 02:25:00,340

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3267

02:25:04,830 --> 02:25:02,500

image editing you can do that too and

3268

02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:04,840

graphic converter also print catalogs

3269

02:25:09,300 --> 02:25:07,120

convert from so many formats

3270

02:25:11,820 --> 02:25:09,310

I can't even list them download now to

3271

02:25:14,880 --> 02:25:11,830

see if graphic converter is good for you

3272

02:25:17,130 --> 02:25:14,890

like one and a half million other users

3273

02:25:19,500 --> 02:25:17,140

guess what you could save money when you

3274

02:25:22,350 --> 02:25:19,510

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3275

02:25:24,780 --> 02:25:22,360

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

3276

02:25:28,070 --> 02:25:24,790

Owl to get a special price for graphic

3277

02:25:34,520 --> 02:25:28,080

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

3278

02:25:38,430 --> 02:25:34,530

MK e soft calm Lemke soft comm L e MK e

3279

02:25:40,050 --> 02:25:38,440

soft comm removing bad taste and odor

3280

02:25:42,360 --> 02:25:40,060

from your drinking water is easy

3281

02:25:45,090 --> 02:25:42,370

removing the bad stuff you don't taste

3282

02:25:48,330 --> 02:25:45,100

is what Pro pur does best water the way

3283

02:25:50,220 --> 02:25:48,340

nature minute to be clean crisp and

3284

02:25:52,800 --> 02:25:50,230

refreshing see the complete line a

3285

02:25:54,720 --> 02:25:52,810

procurer countertop inline gravity and

3286

02:25:57,120 --> 02:25:54,730

household water filtration products

3287

02:26:01,040 --> 02:25:57,130

visit your authorized pro peer dealer or

3288

02:26:02,190 --> 02:26:01,050

pro pur usa.com that's PR o-- p you are

3289

02:26:04,261 --> 02:26:02,200

usa.com

3290

02:26:07,500 --> 02:26:04,271

or call eight hundred five four four

3291

02:26:09,450 --> 02:26:07,510

three five three three by now you know

3292

02:26:11,790 --> 02:26:09,460

that wireless technology like cell

3293

02:26:14,011 --> 02:26:11,800

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

3294

02:26:15,810 --> 02:26:14,021

health and privacy of everyone locket

3295

02:26:17,310 --> 02:26:15,820

pockets wide range of products are

3296

02:26:20,400 --> 02:26:17,320

unmatched in providing the protection

3297

02:26:23,011 --> 02:26:20,410

you deserve no scare tactics just common

3298

02:26:25,320 --> 02:26:23,021

sense locket pocket comm offers quality

3299

02:26:27,450 --> 02:26:25,330

american-made options to alleviate and

3300

02:26:29,640 --> 02:26:27,460

eliminate these invisible dangers

3301
02:26:31,110 --> 02:26:29,650
learn more at blackhat pocket comm or

3302
02:26:33,720 --> 02:26:31,120
call eight eight eight three one five

3303
02:26:38,820 --> 02:26:33,730
nine six one eight block it pocket comm

3304
02:26:40,350 --> 02:26:38,830
enhancing health and privacy we use

3305
02:26:42,300 --> 02:26:40,360
mobile devices right against our bodies

3306
02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:42,310
every day but growing scientific

3307
02:26:44,750 --> 02:26:43,200
evidence is a murder

3308
02:26:47,060 --> 02:26:44,760
showing serious health risks associated

3309
02:26:48,740 --> 02:26:47,070
with exposure to EMF radiation emitted

3310
02:26:50,511 --> 02:26:48,750
from these devices the solution is

3311
02:26:51,801 --> 02:26:50,521
defender shield the most effective

3312
02:26:53,240 --> 02:26:51,811
mobile radiation shielding ever

3313
02:26:55,671 --> 02:26:53,250

developed defender shield blocks

3314

02:26:57,350 --> 02:26:55,681

virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

3315

02:27:00,350 --> 02:26:57,360

cell phones tablets and laptops and

3316

02:27:02,631 --> 02:27:00,360

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

3317

02:27:05,511 --> 02:27:02,641

shield comm for 10% off use promo code

3318

02:27:08,841 --> 02:27:05,521

GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

3319

02:27:11,780 --> 02:27:08,851

leader in mobile radiation shielding are

3320

02:27:13,700 --> 02:27:11,790

you sneezing coughing and aching do you

3321

02:27:15,890 --> 02:27:13,710

have a sore throat a fever or the

3322

02:27:17,631 --> 02:27:15,900

sniffles there's no reason to be sick

3323

02:27:20,230 --> 02:27:17,641

this cold and flu season with immune

3324

02:27:22,310 --> 02:27:20,240

system support from Supernatural silver

3325

02:27:24,200 --> 02:27:22,320

supernatural silver can give your body

3326

02:27:26,631 --> 02:27:24,210

the help it needs to fight off harmful

3327

02:27:28,310 --> 02:27:26,641

pathogens without hurting beneficial gut

3328

02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:28,320

flora and without leaving behind

3329

02:27:33,470 --> 02:27:31,200

resistant bacteria antibiotics can

3330

02:27:35,690 --> 02:27:33,480

damage good micro flora and often leave

3331

02:27:38,000 --> 02:27:35,700

behind bacteria which can cause problems

3332

02:27:40,910 --> 02:27:38,010

later on if you're sick of being sick

3333

02:27:42,801 --> 02:27:40,920

try supernatural silver supernatural

3334

02:27:44,720 --> 02:27:42,811

silver the number one choice of

3335

02:27:46,850 --> 02:27:44,730

thousands for a safe and effective way

3336

02:27:49,011 --> 02:27:46,860

to protect against the many diseases and

3337

02:27:51,680 --> 02:27:49,021

illnesses that we are facing today go to

3338

02:27:53,511 --> 02:27:51,690

Supernatural silver com read our

3339

02:27:55,310 --> 02:27:53,521

customer reviews and see the

3340

02:28:00,530 --> 02:27:55,320

life-changing results that people are

3341

02:28:02,780 --> 02:28:00,540

having that supernatural silver com use

3342

02:28:04,881 --> 02:28:02,790

the promo code protected for 20% off

3343

02:28:08,480 --> 02:28:04,891

your entire order and like us on

3344

02:28:09,770 --> 02:28:08,490

Facebook supernatural silver most of you

3345

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:09,780

know that heart disease is the number

3346

02:28:14,301 --> 02:28:12,240

one silent killer in the US what if I

3347

02:28:15,620 --> 02:28:14,311

told you for just 54 ninety-five a month

3348

02:28:18,381 --> 02:28:15,630

you could fight against heart disease

3349

02:28:20,060 --> 02:28:18,391

naturally at heart and body extract

3350

02:28:22,040 --> 02:28:20,070

we've been helping thousands of people

3351

02:28:23,841 --> 02:28:22,050

get back to a healthier heart don't just

3352

02:28:27,020 --> 02:28:23,851

take my word for it check out all of the

3353

02:28:29,150 --> 02:28:27,030

success stories at HP extract com or to

3354

02:28:31,850 --> 02:28:29,160

order call eight six six two nine five

3355

02:28:36,110 --> 02:28:31,860

fifty 305 that's eight six six two nine

3356

02:28:42,770 --> 02:28:36,120

550 305 HP extract comm don't risk it

3357

02:28:49,261 --> 02:28:45,900

hey this is Marie G Jones the author of

3358

02:28:51,841 --> 02:28:49,271

this book is from the future and you are

3359

02:29:03,720 --> 02:28:51,851

listening to the podcast the gold

3360

02:29:06,211 --> 02:29:03,730

standard of paranormal radio okay so an

3361

02:29:09,631 --> 02:29:06,221

example of symbolism Eric well that next

3362

02:29:11,850 --> 02:29:09,641

one yes an example is like the example I

3363

02:29:14,671 --> 02:29:11,860

gave about the two cars in Hamilton

3364

02:29:16,801 --> 02:29:14,681

maybe the these two groups of people are

3365

02:29:18,631 --> 02:29:16,811

bound to meet each other and there was

3366

02:29:20,730 --> 02:29:18,641

some sort of premonition that to bring

3367

02:29:23,310 --> 02:29:20,740

them together so it could be that kind

3368

02:29:26,490 --> 02:29:23,320

of symbolism very subtle but yet

3369

02:29:28,830 --> 02:29:26,500

powerful another example is in my book

3370

02:29:31,430 --> 02:29:28,840

that was a lady that's a green light

3371

02:29:34,770 --> 02:29:31,440

moving in her house and the smoke and

3372

02:29:37,830 --> 02:29:34,780

and yet that lady is she was and she

3373

02:29:40,860 --> 02:29:37,840

still has a heavy heavy smoker was it

3374

02:29:43,440 --> 02:29:40,870

maybe a way for her to be told that

3375

02:29:45,900 --> 02:29:43,450

maybe she should cut smoking these are

3376

02:29:48,001 --> 02:29:45,910

examples that are fairly simple but you

3377

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:48,011

may have some symbolism this much more

3378

02:29:54,450 --> 02:29:51,280

complex to decipher but any data any

3379

02:29:56,910 --> 02:29:54,460

piece of evidence from the witnesses

3380

02:29:59,040 --> 02:29:56,920

from their lives from their community

3381

02:30:02,070 --> 02:29:59,050

from their surrounding that may help to

3382

02:30:04,620 --> 02:30:02,080

put together what symbolism is behind

3383

02:30:07,230 --> 02:30:04,630

this always useful because then we can

3384

02:30:10,530 --> 02:30:07,240

make a connection in terms of did they

3385

02:30:13,070 --> 02:30:10,540

actually access information in ways that

3386

02:30:17,011 --> 02:30:13,080

are not normal if we can't do that then

3387

02:30:19,310 --> 02:30:17,021

we definitely have put the finger on the

3388

02:30:22,730 --> 02:30:19,320

core aspect of what's going on I

3389

02:30:25,051 --> 02:30:22,740

absolutely agree a good example would be

3390

02:30:27,530 --> 02:30:25,061

in the San Luis Valley in south-central

3391

02:30:30,990 --> 02:30:27,540

Colorado where I investigated pretty

3392

02:30:34,921 --> 02:30:31,000

full-time for ten years not only would I

3393

02:30:37,620 --> 02:30:34,931

be out investigating reports of the

3394

02:30:39,570 --> 02:30:37,630

paranormal UFOs Academy relations and

3395

02:30:41,070 --> 02:30:39,580

that sort of thing but I would at the

3396

02:30:45,360 --> 02:30:41,080

same time being

3397

02:30:50,160 --> 02:30:45,370

noting aberrant social behavior strange

3398

02:30:51,219 --> 02:30:50,170

outbreaks of fires you know unusual

3399

02:30:54,130 --> 02:30:51,229

amounts of Road

3400

02:30:57,539 --> 02:30:54,140

strange weather I would always factor

3401
02:31:00,309 --> 02:30:57,549
these types of things and in addition to

3402
02:31:02,739 --> 02:31:00,319
unexplained military activity and I

3403
02:31:05,859 --> 02:31:02,749
think all these things somehow were

3404
02:31:11,050 --> 02:31:05,869
connected and these these waves of

3405
02:31:13,719 --> 02:31:11,060
events tended to be cross phenomenal in

3406
02:31:16,659 --> 02:31:13,729
other words you know in one one case we

3407
02:31:19,449 --> 02:31:16,669
had a wave of UFO sightings that

3408
02:31:22,029 --> 02:31:19,459
dovetailed at the same time as the bell

3409
02:31:24,550 --> 02:31:22,039
curve as a surprise was wearing off and

3410
02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:24,560
it started to really settle in a series

3411
02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:27,439
of Bigfoot reports then you know along

3412
02:31:31,569 --> 02:31:29,359
with the UFO sightings and then the UFO

3413
02:31:34,809 --> 02:31:31,579

sightings went along for a while and you

3414

02:31:37,840 --> 02:31:34,819

had unusual military activity NORAD

3415

02:31:40,869 --> 02:31:37,850

reporting is something that appeared to

3416

02:31:43,269 --> 02:31:40,879

be a UFO to witnesses at the same time

3417

02:31:46,779 --> 02:31:43,279

this was going on we had you know some

3418

02:31:49,179 --> 02:31:46,789

really strange societal events that were

3419

02:31:52,510 --> 02:31:49,189

going on we had one weekend where we had

3420

02:31:55,090 --> 02:31:52,520

a huge mini wave of UFO sightings and a

3421

02:31:57,489 --> 02:31:55,100

wedding of a popular very well-to-do

3422

02:31:59,139 --> 02:31:57,499

family in the valley you know was the

3423

02:32:01,269 --> 02:31:59,149

sister was getting married and her

3424

02:32:03,579 --> 02:32:01,279

younger sister was the you know the

3425

02:32:05,409 --> 02:32:03,589

bride's head bridesmaid and at the

3426
02:32:08,499 --> 02:32:05,419
reception the younger sister knifed the

3427
02:32:11,559 --> 02:32:08,509
the bride to death in a fit of rage and

3428
02:32:13,569 --> 02:32:11,569
we had 12 unusual fires that broke out

3429
02:32:15,459 --> 02:32:13,579
and also animals were getting

3430
02:32:17,739 --> 02:32:15,469
slaughtered on the roads by cars left

3431
02:32:19,119 --> 02:32:17,749
and right I just couldn't help but think

3432
02:32:21,819 --> 02:32:19,129
that there was a connection there

3433
02:32:23,949 --> 02:32:21,829
and I think for investigators who are

3434
02:32:27,609 --> 02:32:23,959
coming up in this field you've got to

3435
02:32:30,729 --> 02:32:27,619
have your mind open to other attendant

3436
02:32:34,510 --> 02:32:30,739
events that may somehow be related on

3437
02:32:38,949 --> 02:32:34,520
some level to the the actual more nuts

3438
02:32:40,929 --> 02:32:38,959

and bolts phenomenal events know is a

3439

02:32:43,329 --> 02:32:40,939

good way to turn to to do that but it's

3440

02:32:46,269 --> 02:32:43,339

more labor-intensive so that's that's the

3441

02:32:48,159 --> 02:32:46,279

challenge of this yeah well if you

3442

02:32:50,139 --> 02:32:48,169

really want to do something the best way

3443

02:32:53,499 --> 02:32:50,149

to do it is the right way as far as I'm

3444

02:32:55,209 --> 02:32:53,509

complete agree yeah you know this is not

3445

02:32:56,949 --> 02:32:55,219

for the faint of heart and it's not for

3446

02:32:58,719 --> 02:32:56,959

people that are wanting to try to do

3447

02:33:00,340 --> 02:32:58,729

this all in their armchair on their cell

3448

02:33:03,010 --> 02:33:00,350

phone you got to get out and you know

3449

02:33:04,480 --> 02:33:03,020

log some miles and hone your

3450

02:33:06,580 --> 02:33:04,490

interviewing skills

3451

02:33:08,650 --> 02:33:06,590

I think that's very important another

3452

02:33:10,961 --> 02:33:08,660

thing I think that you kind of hinted at

3453

02:33:13,570 --> 02:33:10,971

before is it's really important to

3454

02:33:16,690 --> 02:33:13,580

follow up with people find out how that

3455

02:33:19,180 --> 02:33:16,700

experience changed their thinking if it

3456

02:33:21,910 --> 02:33:19,190

did and how that check that change of

3457

02:33:24,011 --> 02:33:21,920

thinking has morphed into a more refined

3458

02:33:26,080 --> 02:33:24,021

sort of belief system around these

3459

02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,090

events and then check back with them

3460

02:33:30,690 --> 02:33:29,120

periodically and find out if there have

3461

02:33:33,220 --> 02:33:30,700

been any other follow-up events

3462

02:33:35,440 --> 02:33:33,230

oftentimes people that have an unusual

3463

02:33:38,801 --> 02:33:35,450

event and it gets notoriety

3464

02:33:42,011 --> 02:33:38,811

they won't report those events for fear

3465

02:33:44,860 --> 02:33:42,021

of the glare of publicity and and being

3466

02:33:46,961 --> 02:33:44,870

stigmatized by oh that's the person that

3467

02:33:49,480 --> 02:33:46,971

is always seeing this or always

3468

02:33:51,490 --> 02:33:49,490

experiencing that so oftentimes the only

3469

02:33:53,350 --> 02:33:51,500

way you're gonna find out if a person is

3470

02:33:56,261 --> 02:33:53,360

having more events occur around them is

3471

02:33:59,140 --> 02:33:56,271

to go and at least establish a

3472

02:34:01,930 --> 02:33:59,150

relationship with them and and and you

3473

02:34:03,220 --> 02:34:01,940

know do some follow-up and that's not

3474

02:34:05,171 --> 02:34:03,230

something that you see in the move on

3475

02:34:07,120 --> 02:34:05,181

model people go out they get the

3476
02:34:09,940 --> 02:34:07,130
information they're gone and you know

3477
02:34:12,070 --> 02:34:09,950
out of out of Dodge end of report and

3478
02:34:13,660 --> 02:34:12,080
that's not the way to do it and I think

3479
02:34:15,700 --> 02:34:13,670
Eric you'll you'll agree with that oh

3480
02:34:17,580 --> 02:34:15,710
absolutely I agree with you that it's

3481
02:34:21,370 --> 02:34:17,590
important to keep in touch with people

3482
02:34:23,761 --> 02:34:21,380
afterward it only is to see if their

3483
02:34:26,320 --> 02:34:23,771
event they had that maybe some

3484
02:34:28,810 --> 02:34:26,330
premonition value so you can at least

3485
02:34:30,910 --> 02:34:28,820
check that further Moore's for one

3486
02:34:33,940 --> 02:34:30,920
respect for people because if they open

3487
02:34:36,250 --> 02:34:33,950
up to you then sometimes good for them

3488
02:34:38,200 --> 02:34:36,260

to give back you know some feedback in

3489

02:34:42,610 --> 02:34:38,210

the so that's one thing the other thing

3490

02:34:45,160 --> 02:34:42,620

is definitely people may be change but

3491

02:34:46,930 --> 02:34:45,170

an event and the create for events well

3492

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:46,940

as far as I'm concerned this is the same

3493

02:34:52,330 --> 02:34:50,240

case is just continues over time I agree

3494

02:34:54,370 --> 02:34:52,340

with you that people who only looking

3495

02:34:56,620 --> 02:34:54,380

for the piece of metal in the sky and

3496

02:34:59,560 --> 02:34:56,630

therefore people are not that important

3497

02:35:02,470 --> 02:34:59,570

is very insulting I think for the

3498

02:35:05,020 --> 02:35:02,480

witnesses and at least on ethical

3499

02:35:07,301 --> 02:35:05,030

grounds is not acceptable from from my

3500

02:35:09,370 --> 02:35:07,311

perspective so yes absolutely keep in

3501
02:35:11,890 --> 02:35:09,380
touch with people and try to see what's

3502
02:35:13,930 --> 02:35:11,900
going on in their life and if if it

3503
02:35:15,700 --> 02:35:13,940
continues to happen then the clay the

3504
02:35:17,320 --> 02:35:15,710
case is not closed it's still going on

3505
02:35:19,030 --> 02:35:17,330
okay yeah I have

3506
02:35:21,310 --> 02:35:19,040
the question here from our question bank

3507
02:35:23,680 --> 02:35:21,320
where our listeners are able to post

3508
02:35:25,810 --> 02:35:23,690
questions for our guests and again this

3509
02:35:28,120 --> 02:35:25,820
comes from Ravens feet who's been a

3510
02:35:31,000 --> 02:35:28,130
member of the Peres cast going on nine

3511
02:35:32,920 --> 02:35:31,010
months now and she always shows up with

3512
02:35:33,280 --> 02:35:32,930
really good questions and here's a good

3513
02:35:35,140 --> 02:35:33,290

one

3514

02:35:36,970 --> 02:35:35,150

your ideas are very different from those

3515

02:35:39,340 --> 02:35:36,980

of the vast majority of people talking

3516

02:35:40,840 --> 02:35:39,350

about UFOs today who on the whole are

3517

02:35:43,180 --> 02:35:40,850

firmly in the eth camp as we've

3518

02:35:46,330 --> 02:35:43,190

discussed how was your book and your

3519

02:35:49,511 --> 02:35:46,340

theories been received so far book has

3520

02:35:52,210 --> 02:35:49,521

been received as expected so people were

3521

02:35:56,380 --> 02:35:52,220

open-minded to other explanation loved

3522

02:36:00,640 --> 02:35:56,390

it people are very much welded to the

3523

02:36:03,310 --> 02:36:00,650

ETH hated it so so far as when as

3524

02:36:06,430 --> 02:36:03,320

expected is there any hope that we'll

3525

02:36:07,810 --> 02:36:06,440

actually be able to move to a final

3526

02:36:09,761 --> 02:36:07,820

answer because you're giving us

3527

02:36:12,310 --> 02:36:09,771

something here that a lot of people

3528

02:36:14,080 --> 02:36:12,320

don't agree with we find a lot of merit

3529

02:36:16,240 --> 02:36:14,090

in what you're saying but obviously a

3530

02:36:18,820 --> 02:36:16,250

lot of people do not well I would

3531

02:36:20,770 --> 02:36:18,830

suggest that we keep doing that but

3532

02:36:22,870 --> 02:36:20,780

given that if we have an explanation

3533

02:36:25,930 --> 02:36:22,880

that covers all kinds of paranormal

3534

02:36:27,790 --> 02:36:25,940

phenomena not just UFO that's where the

3535

02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:27,800

strength of those approaches are so

3536

02:36:33,551 --> 02:36:31,280

eventually UFO goes both the guys will

3537

02:36:35,530 --> 02:36:33,561

be explained with the same kind of

3538

02:36:37,630 --> 02:36:35,540

models then we have a lot of strengths

3539

02:36:39,610 --> 02:36:37,640

and then I think the younger people will

3540

02:36:41,440 --> 02:36:39,620

be more interested in that and the older

3541

02:36:44,560 --> 02:36:41,450

one well they will leave what their old

3542

02:36:46,540 --> 02:36:44,570

ideas a unified field theory I love it

3543

02:36:50,110 --> 02:36:46,550

the book is illuminations the UFO

3544

02:36:52,870 --> 02:36:50,120

experience as a Paris psychological

3545

02:36:54,100 --> 02:36:52,880

event Eric do you have a website or

3546

02:36:56,740 --> 02:36:54,110

someplace we can get more information

3547

02:37:00,490 --> 02:36:56,750

about what you do I do have a website

3548

02:37:01,990 --> 02:37:00,500

it's called Paris sociology easy to find

3549

02:37:06,220 --> 02:37:02,000

there's only thing on the planet with

3550

02:37:08,470 --> 02:37:06,230

that name I new ideas constantly and

3551

02:37:11,380 --> 02:37:08,480

updates and I will mention this post

3552

02:37:14,470 --> 02:37:11,390

cast as well so yes definitely there's a

3553

02:37:17,080 --> 02:37:14,480

lot of stuff there please enjoy it as

3554

02:37:20,261 --> 02:37:17,090

much as you can bookmark it folks book

3555

02:37:23,230 --> 02:37:20,271

market Paris sociology that's correct

3556

02:37:25,960 --> 02:37:23,240

also have a link on our site I want to

3557

02:37:28,750 --> 02:37:25,970

tell you folks that you can also get the

3558

02:37:29,810 --> 02:37:28,760

add free version of our show the after

3559

02:37:32,990 --> 02:37:29,820

the Thera cast

3560

02:37:35,150 --> 02:37:33,000

Podcast and lots of good stuff show

3561

02:37:38,390 --> 02:37:35,160

transcripts first video is up and more

3562

02:37:40,791 --> 02:37:38,400

to come check out the power cast + and

3563

02:37:44,211 --> 02:37:40,801

here's what you do you go to plus dr.

3564

02:37:48,610 --> 02:37:44,221

power cast calm that's PL us dot the

3565

02:37:51,381 --> 02:37:48,620

power cast calm we charge a low monthly

3566

02:37:53,631 --> 02:37:51,391

annual five-year and even a lifetime

3567

02:37:56,631 --> 02:37:53,641

subscription rate I mean yes I have a

3568

02:37:58,940 --> 02:37:56,641

flu virus today but I will be around for

3569

02:38:00,801 --> 02:37:58,950

quite a few years yet the power cast has

3570

02:38:03,620 --> 02:38:00,811

been here for ten years and we're

3571

02:38:06,381 --> 02:38:03,630

definitely anticipating twenty and more

3572

02:38:09,320 --> 02:38:06,391

so that's gonna be interesting check out

3573

02:38:12,410 --> 02:38:09,330

plus dot the para cast calm that's Plus

3574

02:38:15,110 --> 02:38:12,420

dot the power cast calm and we hope

3575

02:38:16,730 --> 02:38:15,120

you'll subscribe and we hope you'll

3576

02:38:18,680 --> 02:38:16,740

enjoy what we have to offer

3577

02:38:22,131 --> 02:38:18,690

just getting the ad-free version of the

3578

02:38:23,511 --> 02:38:22,141

show is enough X the power cast contains

3579

02:38:27,140 --> 02:38:23,521

color commentary

3580

02:38:29,541 --> 02:38:27,150

it also contains wrap ups it also

3581

02:38:32,900 --> 02:38:29,551

contains occasional interview sometimes

3582

02:38:37,100 --> 02:38:32,910

we even continue sessions from the power

3583

02:38:40,640 --> 02:38:37,110

cast that's plus not the para cast calm

3584

02:38:42,501 --> 02:38:40,650

Eric well let so much fascinating stuff

3585

02:38:44,720 --> 02:38:42,511

to consider thanks for joining us on the

3586

02:38:50,910 --> 02:38:44,730

power cast thank you very much and I

3587

02:38:56,941 --> 02:38:53,421

[Music]

3588

02:38:59,970 --> 02:38:56,951

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3589

02:39:02,810 --> 02:38:59,980

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3590

02:39:06,751 --> 02:39:02,820

presentation of making the impossible